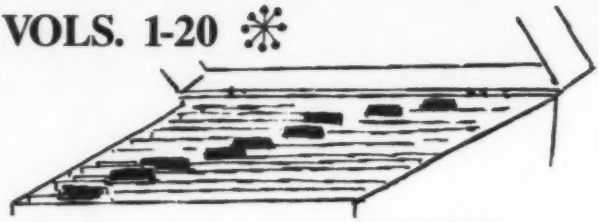
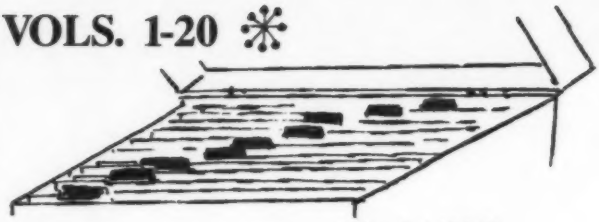
INDEX TO ARARAT, VOLS. 1-20 *



Anonymous
Abovian & Tcharentz 2(2):33
Armenian General Benevolent Union, The 18(1):3
Art of Alex Saroukhan, The 1(4):27
Artist and lawyer 17(2):14
Artist with a camera 3(3):48
Bibliography: Writers in exile, 20(1): 120
Black swallows of the desert 17(10: inside back cover
Focus on fauna 4(4):7
Katchaz: Master of color 8(3):20
Light and sound 17(2):32
Memoirs of the crusades 2(3):50
Monumental work, A (Rev. of A catalogue of Armenian manuscripts in the United States by A. K. Sanjian) 18(3):44
New discoveries at Yerevan Museum 2(2):36
Sarkis Katchadourian 14(2):18,40
Some Sufi aphorisms 8(1):70
Who said Armenians are different? 3(4):17
Abgaryan, G. V.
The Matenadaran (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 9(2):48
Abovian, Khatchadoor 2(2):33; 14(4):5
Abrahamyan, Ashot
Mesrop Mashtots 6(1):12
Adamov, Arthur
Ping pong (excerpts) 2(2):48 (Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(2):53
Adamov, Arthur (about)
1(1):47; 2(2):47
Adamyan, Nona
Four lives (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 4(3):67
Adjarian, Hratchia 20(2):49
Adjemyan, Irma
The striking workers 12(1):44
Adoian, Vosdanik. See Gorky, Arshile
Adontz, Nicholas
Notes Armeno-Byzantines (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):61
Agajanian, Shaakeh
From imperial identity to imperilled existence (Rev. of The symbol of the soul from Holderlin to Yeats, by S. Nalbandian) 20(3):26
Aghathangelos
History of the Armenians (Rev. by R. W. Thomson) 18(3):41
Agemian, Yolande
Armenian artists in Lebanon 19(3):26
Aghthamar 10(3):10
Aghthamar, Church of Holy Cross (photo) 7(3):8
Agn 18(3):48
Aharonian, Avedis
Judgement 9(4):34
Aivazian, Aghasi
The traveler 12(2):25
Aivazian, Shavarsh Nartune. See Nartune, Shavarsh
Aivazovskii, Ivan Konstantinovich (about) 1(2):42; 3(1):51
Reproductions:
Christ walking on the water 3(1):52
Storm at night 1(3):43; 4(2): inside back cover
Ajemian, Anahid
Teaching the violin (Rev. of Principles of violin playing and teaching, by I. Galamian) 6(4):82
Akhmatova, Anna
Imitation from the Armenian 14(2):41; 20 (1): back cover. (Comment about poem by A. Mckertich) 20(4): inside back cover
Akillian, Michael H.
The song 18(4):6
Akopian, Angele
To Armenian with love (Rev. of To Caucasus by F. Maclean) 18(4):41
Akopian, Georges (about) 9(1):39 (port. p. 44)
Reproduction:
Study 9(1):40
Aleppo 7(4):52
Allahverdian, Haig
Enigmatic sensualist The 20(1):63
Siamanto: Poet of the holocaust 17(4):2
Varoujan: Poet and patriot 17(4):12
". . . We have no regrets. . . ."17(4):44
Allen, Conrad
Is this the face of Christ? 9(3):2
Allentuck, Marcia
The art of re-creation (Rev. of Essays in eighteenth-century biography ed. by P. Daghlian) 10(2):43
Alphabet, Armenian. See Armenian alphabet
Alphabet, Caucasian Albanian. See Caucasian Albanian alphabet
Altounyan, Taqui
In Aleppo once (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 11(2):39
Amara, Lucine 7(2):8
Americans 5(4)16; 19(2):8
Amirian, Lemyel
Axel Bakounts: The rock of the race 20(1)78
Letter to the editor 13(4): inside back cover
1915: An overview 17(4): inside front and back covers
Origin of the Pazyryk rug, The 20(2):2
Wound again, The: Dichotomy as the key of Armenian character 15(3):40
Amirkhanian, Charles
Radical aesthetics and sound sensitivity information 14(1):6 (port, p.8)
Anania of Shirak 8(1):21; 15(2):20
Ananian, Vakhtang. See Ananyan, Vakhtang
Ananyan, Vakhtang
Huntsman Vatchag's adventure 8(1):26
Inscription on the grave 2(1):13
Revenge 17(2):2
Traitor, The 1(4):32
Andonian, Hagop
Crystals (Rev. By. M. Sarkisian) 2(1):55
Andrews, C. L., et all, editors Traffic with time (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 4(3):69
Andriasian, Josef
19(4):32, incl. port.
Angoff, Charles
[Review of] Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing, ed. by Jack Antreassian 11(3):44
Time gets older: A sermon 15(2):45
Ani 7(3)6; 8(1)16; 9(1):50; 10(3):17; 18(3):31 (incl. illus.)
Anne (wife of Vladimir of Kiev) 5(1):47
Anthropology 8(1):56; 19(1):14; 19(3):49
Antoyan, Kero
Reproduction: Going home 18(1):52
Antranik
We are desperate! 12(2):15
Antranik (about)
12(3):2 (incl. port.); 12(3):17 (incl. wedding photo, p. 18); 13(3): inside back cover
Antreassian, Alice
Armenian cooking today (Rev. by M. Sheraton) 17(1):35
Cook's tour (Rev. of The cousine of

*For a key to the Index, see note after the last entry on p. 208.

INDEX TO ARARAT, VOLS. 1-20 *



Anonymous
Abovian & Tcharentz 2(2):33
Armenian General Benevolent Union, The 18(1):3
Art of Alex Saroukhan, The 1(4):27
Artist and lawyer 17(2):14
Artist with a camera 3(3):48
Bibliography: Writers in exile, 20(1): 120
Black swallows of the desert 17(10: inside back cover
Focus on fauna 4(4):7
Katchaz: Master of color 8(3):20
Light and sound 17(2):32
Memoirs of the crusades 2(3):50
Monumental work, A (Rev. of A catalogue of Armenian manuscripts in the United States by A. K. Sanjian) 18(3):44
New discoveries at Yerevan Museum 2(2):36
Sarkis Katchadourian 14(2):18,40
Some Sufi aphorisms 8(1):70
Who said Armenians are different? 3(4):17
Abgaryan, G. V.
The Matenadaran (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 9(2):48
Abovian, Khatchadoor 2(2):33; 14(4):5
Abrahamyan, Ashot
Mesrop Mashtots 6(1):12
Adamov, Arthur
Ping pong (excerpts) 2(2):48 (Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(2):53
Adamov, Arthur (about)
1(1):47; 2(2):47
Adamyan, Nona
Four lives (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 4(3):67
Adjarian, Hratchia 20(2):49
Adjemyan, Irma
The striking workers 12(1):44
Adoian, Vosdanik. See Gorky, Arshile
Adontz, Nicholas
Notes Armeno-Byzantines (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):61
Agajanian, Shaakeh
From imperial identity to imperilled existence (Rev. of The symbol of the soul from Holderlin to Yeats, by S. Nalbandian) 20(3):26
Aghathangelos
History of the Armenians (Rev. by R. W. Thomson) 18(3):41
Agemian, Yolande
Armenian artists in Lebanon 19(3):26
Aghthamar 10(3):10
Aghthamar, Church of Holy Cross (photo) 7(3):8
Agn 18(3):48
Aharonian, Avedis
Judgement 9(4):34
Aivazian, Aghasi
The traveler 12(2):25
Aivazian, Shavarsh Nartune. See Nartune, Shavarsh
Aivazovskii, Ivan Konstantinovich (about) 1(2):42; 3(1):51
Reproductions:
Christ walking on the water 3(1):52
Storm at night 1(3):43; 4(2): inside back cover
Ajemian, Anahid
Teaching the violin (Rev. of Principles of violin playing and teaching, by I. Galamian) 6(4):82
Akhmatova, Anna
Imitation from the Armenian 14(2):41; 20 (1): back cover. (Comment about poem by A. Mckertich) 20(4): inside back cover
Akillian, Michael H.
The song 18(4):6
Akopian, Angele
To Armenian with love (Rev. of To Caucasus by F. Maclean) 18(4):41
Akopian, Georges (about) 9(1):39 (port. p. 44)
Reproduction:
Study 9(1):40
Aleppo 7(4):52
Allahverdian, Haig
Enigmatic sensualist The 20(1):63
Siamanto: Poet of the holocaust 17(4):2
Varoujan: Poet and patriot 17(4):12
". . . We have no regrets. . . ."17(4):44
Allen, Conrad
Is this the face of Christ? 9(3):2
Allentuck, Marcia
The art of re-creation (Rev. of Essays in eighteenth-century biography ed. by P. Daghlian) 10(2):43
Alphabet, Armenian. See Armenian alphabet
Alphabet, Caucasian Albanian. See Caucasian Albanian alphabet
Altounyan, Taqui
In Aleppo once (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 11(2):39
Amara, Lucine 7(2):8
Americans 5(4)16; 19(2):8
Amirian, Lemyel
Axel Bakounts: The rock of the race 20(1)78
Letter to the editor 13(4): inside back cover
1915: An overview 17(4): inside front and back covers
Origin of the Pazyryk rug, The 20(2):2
Wound again, The: Dichotomy as the key of Armenian character 15(3):40
Amirkhanian, Charles
Radical aesthetics and sound sensitivity information 14(1):6 (port, p.8)
Anania of Shirak 8(1):21; 15(2):20
Ananian, Vakhtang. See Ananyan, Vakhtang
Ananyan, Vakhtang
Huntsman Vatchag's adventure 8(1):26
Inscription on the grave 2(1):13
Revenge 17(2):2
Traitor, The 1(4):32
Andonian, Hagop
Crystals (Rev. By. M. Sarkisian) 2(1):55
Andrews, C. L., et all, editors Traffic with time (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 4(3):69
Andriasian, Josef
19(4):32, incl. port.
Angoff, Charles
[Review of] Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing, ed. by Jack Antreassian 11(3):44
Time gets older: A sermon 15(2):45
Ani 7(3)6; 8(1)16; 9(1):50; 10(3):17; 18(3):31 (incl. illus.)
Anne (wife of Vladimir of Kiev) 5(1):47
Anthropology 8(1):56; 19(1):14; 19(3):49
Antoyan, Kero
Reproduction: Going home 18(1):52
Antranik
We are desperate! 12(2):15
Antranik (about)
12(3):2 (incl. port.); 12(3):17 (incl. wedding photo, p. 18); 13(3): inside back cover
Antreassian, Alice
Armenian cooking today (Rev. by M. Sheraton) 17(1):35
Cook's tour (Rev. of The cousine of

*For a key to the Index, see note after the last entry on p. 208.

Armenia, by S. Uvezian; The new gourmet, by Holy Trinity Armenian Apostolic Church of greater Boston; Adventures in Armenian cooking by St. Gregory's Armenian Apostolic Church of Indian Orchard, Mass. 16(4):47
From mackeral to mutton: The gourmet's delight. (Rev. of The best foods of Russia by S. Uvezian; The captain's cookbook by W. Kaprielian) 18(3):45
Head for the Caucasus! (Rev. of How to live to be 100 by S. Benet) 17(3):50
Antreassian, Jack
Here today 18(1):2
Index to our intellectuals, An. (Rev. of Armenia and the Armenians in academic dissertations; a bibliography comp. by A. M. Avakian) 17(3):47
Man of greatness, A 1(4): inside front cover, outside back cover
Not radical nor new (Rev. of Medical research and the death penalty by J. Kevorkian) 2(3):58
Should we abolish the death penalty? 13(4):25
So brief an encounter 1(2):53
Triumph of the cliche 1(1):55
Unworthy offspring and other writings (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 17(2):31
Antreassian, Jack, *ed.*
Ararat: An anthology of Armenian-American writing (Rev. by Barry Zorthian; Anais Nin; M. S. Young; C. Angoff) 11(3):44
Apelian, Albert S.
The Antiochians (Rev. by M.A.K.) 1(3):60
Apisson, Barbara, as joint author with McQueen-Williams, Morvyth. See McQueen-Williams, Morvyth
Apollinaire
Camel, The 13(1-2):60
Douainer, The 13(1-2):11
Owl, The 13(1-2):60
Apovian, Khatchadour. See Abovian, Khatchadour
Appalachia 11(4):26
Aptekar, Bernard and Jane
His mother's apron (Rev. of Arshile Gorky by J. Levy) 9(3):50
Ara the beautiful 2(4):14
Arab Americans 18(4):19
Arabian conquest of Armenia 3(4):2
Arabian literature 20(4):36
Arabs 4(4):47; 7(1):25; 7(2):16; 7(4):28; 10(1):26
Aragon, Louis 2(2):33
Ararad football team 15(3):55
Ararat (comments about the publication) 2(2: inside front cover; 2(3):5; 2(4): inside back cover; 10(2):47; 12(3):43; 17(2):32' 18(2):36; 18(3):47, 48; 19(1): inside back cover; 19(3):64
Ararat, The kingdom of 6(4):68; 7(1):47
Ararat, Mt. 7(3):48; 20(3):15 photos and illus: 2(2):2; 9(4):21; 14(4):5
Arberry, Arthur John, ed.
Religion in the Middle East (Rev. by N. Najarian) 11(4):44
Archeology 2(2):36
Architects, Armenian 18(1):111
Architecture, Armenian. See Armenian church architecture
Arisian, Khoren, Jr.
Conspiracy of innocence, The 4(2):32
Little bit of madness, A. 7(30):54
Sisyphus and the discipline of tragedy 3(1):27
Unheroic hero and his search for Floogle Street, The 3(4):44
Aristakes, Lastivert 7(1):36
Arlen, Michael
Appeal to sense, An 15(1):13
Man with the broken nose, The 2(3):34
Shelmerdene 7(4):20
Arlen, Michael (about)
5(2):45; 6(4):12, 9(4):27; 10(2):42; 11(4):2; 6(portraits: 11(4):2 and front cover; 15(1):14
Arlen, Michael J.
Exiles (Rev. by W. Saroyan) 11(4):1
Living-room war (Rev. by T. Lask) 10(2):43
Passage to Ararat (Rev. by L. Surmelian) 16(4):34 (Comment by L. Chorbajian) 18(4)13
View from Highway 1, The (Rev. by L. A. Chorbajian) 18(3):36
Arlen, Michael J. (about)
16(4):31; 18(4):13 (incl. port.)
Armaghanian, Arsha Louise
Arsha's world and yours (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 20(4):43
Arman, Nurhan (Rev. of his violin record by J. M. Sarian) 18(2):34
Armen, Mkrtich
Girl who looked for me, The 20(1):112
Only song, The 20(1):113
Three in the isolation cell 20(1):115
Armen, Mkrtich (about)
20(1):106. incl. port.
Armenia 2(2):2; 10(3):28; 15(3):57. See also Soviet Armenia
Armenian and the United States 12(2):15; 14(2):14
Armenian, Garo
Marmin yev ariun (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(4):55
Armenian Alphabet 6(1):12; 6(2):47
Armenian alphabet transliteration 2(3):17; 3(1): inside front cover and p.1; 3(4):29; 3(4): inside back cover; 4(1):68; 4(2):60; 18(3):48
Armenian-American education 18(1):121
Armenian-American poets. See poets and poetry
Armenian-American writers 18(1):15; 25
Armenian architects. See Architects, Armenian
Armenian artists. see Art and artists
Armenian cathedral N.Y. 9(2):19
Armenian Christmas 14(4):3
Armenian church and churches 1(3):2; 5(2):33; 8(1):16; 8(2)76; 9(2):19; 10(3):10; 17; 13(1-2):40; 18(1):85; 89; 20(3):53
Armenian church architecture 2(4):28; 4(1):40; 6(2):40; 7(3):6; 8(1):16; 10(3):10; 17; 17(1):8; 18(1):111
Armenian Easter 15(2):3
Armenian epics. See Epics, Armenian
Armenian folk songs. See Folk songs
Armenian General Benevolent Union 18(1):3
Armenian historians 19(4):54
Armenian history 13(1-2):12; source material 11(2):28
Armenian Holy Church of Nazareth, Calcutta 20(3):53
Armenian identity 2(3):30; 2(4):31;32; 34;35; 3(1):55; 6(1):29; 8(3):55; 13(3): inside back cover; 15(1):2; 16(3):16
Armenian image in literature 6(3):2; 7(1):23; 7(4):2; 10(2):38; 15(2):29; 15(3):36; 18(4):47
Armenian independence 10(2):24; 11(4):36; 18(3):16
Armenian journalism. See Journalism
Armenian literature 3(2):14; 18(1):30; 19(4):36; 20(1):120; 20(3):28
Armenian lobby 18(3):16
Armenian manuscripts 11(3):28
Armenian massacres 8(1):2; 13(1-2):2; 17(1):12; 17(4): inside front and back covers 20(4):16
Armenian National Educational Council. Armenian songs for children (Record rev. by S. Arzruni) 14(4):32
Armenian opera. See Music and musicians
Armenian poets and poetry. See Poets and poetry. Individual poems arranged by title under heading POEMS
Armenian press. See Journalism
Armenian question 8(3):14; 9(3):6
Armenian Republic 16(4):10
Armenian riddles 10(3):48
Armenian-Roman relations 20(3):10

Armenian-Russian relations 19(4):21
Armenian student bulletin 19(1): inside back cover
Armenian Students Association
Arveste II (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 4(1):66
Armenian studies 18(1):68
Armenian theater. See Drama and dramatists
Armenian transliteration. See Armenian alphabet transliteration
Armenian-Turkish relations 19(3):2
Armenian unity 4(3):2
Armenians 6(2):10; 15(1):13; 15(4):20; 19(3):44
Armenians and Zionists 18(3):16
Armenians in America, 18(1) entire issue. See also Armenians in the U.S.
Armenians in Argentina 17(1):27
Armenians in Aspen, Colo. 17(3):52
Armenians in Azerbaijan 20(3)38
Armenians in Bombay 12(3):43; 16(4):49
Armenians in diaspora 18(1):136
Armenians in England 1(4):52
Armenians in Fresno 3(4):40; 15(2):34
Armenians in Hawaii 15(1)5; 18(2):36
Armenians in Hungary 15(2):36
Armenians in India 20(3):53. See also Armenians in Bombay
Armenians in Iran 2(3):60; 20(3)19; 20(3):20; 43; 48; 53. See also Armenians in Khuzistan
Armenians in Iran and India 20(3) a special supplement
Armenians in Iraq 1(3):61
Armenians in Japan 13(4):19
Armenians in Khuzistan 2(3):60
Armenians in Lebanon 19(3):17; 20(1):119
Armenians in literature. See Armenian image in literature
Armenians in New York 18(2):35
Armenians in Quebec 18(3):52
Armenians in Russia 18(3):2
Armenians in Singapore 15(3):2; 16(2):32
Armenians in the Byzantine Empire 4(1):47; 5(1):47; 5(3):46; 6(1):46; 6(3):32; 16(3):2
Armenians in the United States 3(1):53; 3(3):6;23; 8(2):76; 9(2):9; 18(1):2; 9; 66; 125. See also Armenians in Aspen, Colo., Fresno, Hawaii, New York, Worcester
Armenians in Turkey 3(3):40; 3(4):50; 4(1):36; 55; 4(2):48; 4(3):32; 9(4):18; 12(1):7; 17(4): inside front and back covers; 19(3):64
Armenians in U.S. politics 3(3):6; 23
Armenians in Venice 18(2):22
Armenians in Worcester 15(1):9; 16(4):25
Armiss 9(1):37
Aroian, John
Mountains stand firm (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 20(4):43
Arslanian, Artin
Required reading (Rev. of Mudros to Lausanne by B.C. Busch) 18(4):37
Art and artists 1(1):22; 54; 2(4):28; 53; 3(1):20; 51; 3(2):32; 3(3):14; 4(2):58 4(4):18; 5(1):52; 5(3):53; 5(4):8; 42; 6(1):8; 6(2):18; 6(3):18; 7(1):2; 7(2)38; 7(4):11; 7(4):25; 8(3):20; 9(1):2; 36; 9(2):36; 10(2):6; 12(1):5; 12(2):2; 22; 13(3):23; 14(2):18; 19; 40; 16(2):14; 16(4):8; 18; 20; 17(2):14; 17(3):40; 18(1):50; 55; 57; 18(3):10; front and back covers; 19(1):2; 36; 19(2):2; 19(3):26; 19(4):58; 20(2):30; 53; 20(3):8; 20(4):32
Artaki, Tateos 2(4):10
Artaud, Antonin 7(4):6
Arutunian, Rouben Ter. See Ter-Arutunian, Rouben
Arzen 18(3):31
Arzoomanian, Raffi
Ellis Island 101, 10(2):10
Still waiting 10(3):4
Arzoomanian, Ralph
Coop, The (Rev. by M. J. Mirsky) 7(2):53
Over the underground (Rev. of film End of the road) 11(3):53
Arzruni, Sahan
Important collection, An (Rev. of Esssays on Armenian music by V. Nersessian) 20(3):72
Recommended effort, A (Rev. of record Armenian songs for children) 14(4):32
Asadourian, Hagop H.
Miller's wife, The 11(4):20
Ashdaragentz, Rose Menendian. See Menendian, Rose
Ashton, Dore
Arshile Gorky 4(2):58
Aslanian, Bedros 10(2):6
Assadourian, Fred
Nice Armenians finish first (Rev. of Kerkorian by D. Torgerson) 16(2):28
Parlakian's new play (Rev. of Cast the first stone) 16(4):33
[Review of record] Theme music from "Through hell to the Americas" 14(2):46
Shirvanzade on stage (Rev. of Badvi hamar) 17(3):51
Three for all seasons (Rev. of A trip through historic Armenia by S.G. Svajian; The Armenians in America by A.S. Avakian; Journey for freedom by M. Chakalian) 19(2):61
Translation as a creative act (Rev. of Tell me, Bella by V. Totovents) 15(3):53
Two survivors speak (Rev. of Mountains stand firm by J. Aroian; Arsha's world and yours by A. L. Armaghanian) 20(4):43
Assian, Claud 7(4):25
Reproductions:
A vol d'oseau, 7(4):27
Poetic enchantment 7(4):27
Atamian, Hagop, as joint author with Malkasian, Stella. See Malkasian, Stella
Athens (Pigsty section) 17(3):43
Attwater, Donald
Saints of the East (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 5(2):63
Avakian, Anne M.
Armenia and the Armenians in academic dissertations, a bibliography (Rev. by J. Antreassian) 17(3):47
Avakian, Aram (director of film)
End of the road (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 11(3):22 (Rev. by R. Arzoomanian) 11(3):53
Avakian, Arra S.
Armenians in America: How many, and where 18(1):125
Armenians in America, The (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
Armenians of the West 15(2):34
Entering mainstream America (Rev. of Ethnic Americans by L. Dinnerstein and D. M. Reimers) 19(4):64
Avakian, Emik A.
Life of communicating, A. 4(3):25
Avarayr, Battle of 2(1):39; 4(2):6; 5(4):2
Avedisian, Edward (incl. port.) 7(2):39
Reproductions:
Here comes the night 7(2):39
Untitled 7(2):40; 41
Avedissian, Onnig
Armenian painters and sculptors (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 4(2):56
Avedissian, Minas (port.) 15(4):28
Avedissian, Yeghishe
Allah's gift of goodness 17(1):2
Avetisian, Minas 12(2):6
Aylward, Rayna
Horsemen pass by (Rev. of Beyond Byzantium by A. M. Garab) 12(1):50
Ayvazian, L. Fred
Absorbing and cohesive work, An (Rev. of The creative present by N. Balakian and C. Simmons) 5(1):56
All that's gold (Rev. of Sick friends by I. Gold) 11(3):51
Childhood revisited (Rev. of Once there was and was not by V. A. Tashjian)

8(1):70
High interest and annoyance (Rev. of Don't look down by V. Katcha) 6(1):63
Ninety minutes' relaxation (Rev. of Not a clue by A. DeMirjian, Jr.) 16(3):32
[Review of] Autopsy for a cosmonaut by J. Hay and J. K. Keshishian 10(3):47
Small characters, vast backdrop (Rev. of 3(4):62
Two worlds in one town (Rev. of For the grape season by H. Barba) 1(3):55
Unmiraculous prose (Rev. of Tomas by A.J. Hacikyan) 11(4):48
With vigor and sicnerity (Rev. of Arveste II by Armenian Students Association) 4(1):66
Ayvazian, Levon F.
Massacre 17(2):12
Ayvazowski, Hovhannes. See Aivazovskii, Ivan Kinstantinovich
Azadian, Yervant (port) 13(3):4 (incorrectly identified as Martin Robbins. See correction 13(4): back cover
Azadigian, Manuel (about; incl. port.) 18(3):21
Reproduction:
"3 faiths" 18(3):21
Azarian, Levon
Armenian khatchkars (Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 19(4):70
Azarpay, Guitty
Urartian art and artifacts (Rev. by D.M. Lang) 10(3):46
Bailey, Norman A. (about) 3(4):59
Baker, Edward Lee
Doctor 3(3):47
Goal 3(3):47
Separated people, A 4(3):2
Telephone pole 3(3):47
Bakounts, Axel
Lar-Markar 8(3):24; 20(1):89
Letter to the king of Russia 20(1):84
"This is Javo speaking from her flat" 20(1):93
Bakounts, Axel (about) 20(1):78 (incl. port) 20(1):81 (incl. port.)
Balakian, Anna
Andre Breton (Rev. by R. Cholakian) 14(3):26
Challenging view of vital issues, A (Rev. of Sociologism and existentialism by E. A. Tiryakian) 4(1):64; *p. 428
Post surrealism of Aragon, The 12(2):33
Surrealism (Rev. by J. May) 1(3):56
Symbolist movement, The (Rev. by Y. Gindine) 9(4):38
Two excellent anthologies (Rev. of Essays of our time, II., ed. by L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe; The existential imagination, ed. by F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian) 6(2):54
Balakian, Anna (about) 18(1): inside back cover
Balakian, Nona
Crossing the ethnic barrier 9(4):14
New transcendentalists, The 8(2):52
Notes on the reading of modern fiction 1(2):2
Prophetic vogue of the anti-heroine, The 3(4):11
Saroyan on Saroyan (Rev. of Not dying by W. Saroyan) 5(1):54
Search for the elusive truth (Rev. of The best and worst of times by P. Sourian) 2(3):57
Writers on the American scene 18(1):15
Balakian, Nona and Simmons, Charles, eds. The creative present (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 5(1):56 (Commentary on by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
Balakian, Nona (about) 13(4):12
Balakian, Peter
Heart of Armenia, The (Rev. of Anthology of Armenian poetry, tr. by D. Der Hovanessian and M. Margossian; How to choose your past by D. Der Hovanessian) 20(4):50
Poets teaching (Rev. of Poemmaking, ed. by R. Whitman and H. Feiberg) 17(3):48
Words for my grandmother 16(3):21
Balian, Lorna
Bah! Humbug! (Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 20(4):45
Baliozian, Ara
And in non-fiction 18(1)25
Armenians, The (Rev. by V. Samuelian) 17(1):36
Avedik Issahakian, 19(2)40
Boring in on boredom (Rev. of Mountains in abysses by Z. Melkonian) 20(3):70
Carzou in Armenia (Rev. of Voyage en Armenie by N. Carzou) 19(3):54
Contributions to American education 18(1):121
Dies irae (Rev. of The survivors by T. Des Pres) 18(2):25
Dream world (Rev. of Marmin yev ariun by G. Armenian) 20(4):55
Dreaming horses (Rev. of The orange herd by G. Matevosian) 19(4):62
Exploration into the cultural unconscious of western society, An (Rev. of On the margin of the visible, ed. by E. A. Tiryakian) 18(4):42
Flies in the ointment (Rev. of Veradeznoutian khorhourte by E. Topchian) 20(4):54
Gagging the muse (Rev. of Politique Litteraires en U.R.S.S.... by Chake Der Melkonian-Minasian) 20(3):69
Importance of Bakounts, The 20(1):82
Living Lawrence, The (Rev. of D. H. Lawrence, ed. by L. Hamalian) 19(1):46
Maxims and reflections 16(4):36
People, places, and polemics (Rev. of Debavoroutiounner/mer arvesdakednere/hasdadoumner by P. Granian) 19(2):58
Pigsty 17(3):43
Pushkin in Armenia (Rev. of A Journey to Armenia by A. Pushkin) 18(2):28
Satirist supreme 20(2):42
Them and us 19(3):49
Three easy pieces 17(1):30
V. Esmeryan 16(2):31
Vahan Totovents 20(1):26
View from Yerevan, The (Rev. of Khedjanugar hokou yev kardesi kuynerov by S. Gaboudikyan) 19(1):42
Wielding the whip (Rev. of Comrade Panchoonie by Y. Odian) 19(3):61
Baljian-Gara, N. R.
The mind compelling (Rev. by H. Pilibosian) 20(4):42
Ballarian, Yasmine (incl. port) 7(1):4
Baloian, James
Armenian, The 19(2):55
Assassins 11(2):25
Bedtime: America 10(1):13
Buildings, The 10(1):13; *p. 228
Chamber 11(4):34
Dream of wilderness, A 11(4):34; 18(1):39
Late morning express 13(4):18
Aznavour, Charles 6(3):65; 8(3):46 (incl. ports.)
Babel, Isaac
My first fee 9(3):42
Babel, Isaac (about) 9(3):45
Badrig, Robert Hogrogian
Uncensored mail 4(4):10
Bagdasarian, Ross 4(3):17
Bagdikian, Ben H.
Caged (Rev. by L. H. Chorbajian) 18(1):37
Effete conspiracy and other crimes by the press, The (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 14(1):31
In the midst of plenty (Rev. by N. Mangouni) 5(4):57
Peculiar Americans, The 5(4):16
Us Yankees 9(4):1; *p.261
You know what today is 6(2):22

Bagdikian, Ben H., and Dash, Leon
Shame of the prisons, The (Rev. by N. Radinson) 14(2):43
Bailey, Norman A.
Caudillo 5(2):54
Entrant, The 4(3):41
Freedom 4(3):71
It is as simple as that 4(1):67
Lifetime of dedication, A (Rev. of The impossible takes longer by V. Weizman) 9(2):48
Man of destiny 2(1):19
More nonsense 2(4):52
New culture and the old, A (Rev. of The uprooted by O. Handlin; Children of the uprooted by O. Handlin) 8(3):73
New forms, new ideas, new methods 2(2):53
Paradoxical protest, A 6(1):62
Progressive purblindness: 3(2):58 (Comment on by Y. H. Krikorian and E. Manookian) 3(4):59; (Bailey's reply) 4(1):67
[Review of] The Eastern question by H. J. Psomiades 9(4):41
Scope and function of the social sciences, The 8(1):81
Splendid stimulus to thought (Rev. of Great essays by Nobel prize winners by L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe) 1(4):49
Stupor mundi 1(3):13; *p. 207
Temple, The 7(1):7
Tiny sandwiches and a hearty meal (Rev. of Seven short novel masterpieces, ed. by L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe) 2(4):49
Tremendously effective work, A (Rev. of America, America by E. Kazan) 4(2):55
Visit with Edward Costikyan, A 3(3):23
Moon of seven fires, A 13(1-2):55
Poem for an Eskimo named America, A 9(2):33; *p. 234
Poem, A for Cissy 8(3):40
Recruits, The 8(3):40; *p. 227
Revelation of Jesus, A 11(2):25
Baloian, James as joint ed. with Kherdian, David. See Kherdian, David, ed.
Barba, Harry
Armenian cowboy, The 5(4):22
Best way to say something, The 3(3):49
Case for socially functional education, The (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Celebrants, The 11(2):14
For the grape season, (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 1(3):55
God's friends—the moonflyers 9(3):34
Hello, to the light 10(1):10
Hoi, Popkin 1(1):28
How to teach writing in the time it takes to consume a glass? (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Love in the Persian way (Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Morning song 1(2):37
Plum tree plunderers, The 16(1):20
Rite of spring, The 1(4):8
Somewhere on the moon's moon 13(2):12
Teaching in your own write (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Thanks to my mother (not Saroyan) my name is not Aram 14(1):20
Three crashes at Marshall University, The (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Triangle compounded, A 6(2):28
Two Connecticut Yankees teaching in Appalachia 11(4):26
Bardakjian, Kevork B., And Thomson, Robert W. A textbook of modern western Armenian (Rev. by J. A. C. Greppin) 19(2):57
Bardas, Caesar 5(3):46
Baronian, Hagop
Devil's dictionary, The 18(4):49
Honorable beggars 20(2):43
Baronian, Hagop (about) 14(4):14; 20(2):42
Barooshian, Martin (about) 6(1):8
Reproductions:
Allegory 6(1):10
Catholicos 6(1):11
Child's garden of delights, A. 6(1):8,9
Europa and the bull 6(1):10
Homage to Picasso 18(1):54
Proverbs 6(1):10
Venus workshop, The 6(1):11
Barooshian, Vahan
Letter to the editor 20(1):119
Memoirs of a survivor (Rev. of Dorogoi berby i.e., bor'by by A. Mikoyan) 15(1):23; (part 2 of v. 1) 15(3):48
Memoirs of a survivor: Part II (Rev. of V nachale dvatsatykh by A. Mikoyan) 19(3):58
Barsam, Richard Meran
Celluloid criminals (Rev. of Dreams and dead ends by J. Shadoian) 19(3):62
In the dark (Rev. by D. DeNitto) 20(2):65
Nonfiction film (Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 15(2):44
Barsamian, John
When you grow up you will understand 20(4):14
Bashian, John
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Basmadjian, Garig
Armenian poetry: past and present, 12(2):12
Gourgen Mahari 20(1):96
Jansem: An interview 19(1):2
More Armenian proverbs and sayings 19(2):47
76 Armenian proverbs and sayings 17(1):25
Basmadjian, Garig, comp. and trans. Armenian-American poets (Rev. by F. Trefethen) 18(4):33. (Rev. by V. Oshagan) 18(4):35
Basmajian, Shant, and Parker, Chick Privately printed (Rev. by H. Bond) 14(3):30
Bates, Don
The makers of modern literature (Rev. of The existential mind, ed. by F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian; The existential imagination, ed. by F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian) 16(4):45
Battle of Avarayr. See Avarayr, Battle of
Baxter, Annette K.
Gorky reconsidered (Rev. of Arshile Gorky by H. Rosenberg) 3(3):51
Imaginary correspondence, An 14(4):29; *p. 372
Looking at the literary twenties 5(1):23
Magic lens, A (Rev. of In search of greatness by Y. Karsh) 4(2):54
Organic concept of life, An (Rev. of The creative present by N. Balakian and C. Simmons; Fiction of the forties by C. E. Eisinger; The new university wits, and the end of modernism by W.V. O'Connor) 5(1):56; 6(3):61
Searching for the lost sex 10(1):22
Baxter, James E.
Impossible to comprehend (Rev. of Neither to laugh nor to weep by A. H. Hartunian) 10(1):42
What's American about American psychiatry? 7(2):19
Baxter, Justin
How to become a pasha (Rev. of Run away Habeeb! by G. Y. Cretan) 7(3): inside back cover
Bearman, Linda
Caucasian love story, A (Rev. of Ali and Nino by K. Said) 13(1-2):59
Bedikian, A. A.
Good text book, A. (Rev. of A graded Armenian reader, adapted and ed. by J. Etmekjian) 5(4):55
Poet and artist, A. 1(3):22
Ten significant dates in the history of Armenia 2(4):2
Bedikian, Krikor 9(1):36
Bedirian, George

Desert night 2(3):16
House, The 8(1):34
Masses, The 3(3):25
Night sea, 1(4):37
Reminiscence of a south Korean soldier 8(1):34
Straws 2(3):16
Visit to the home of the aged 6(3):54
Bedoukian, Kerop
Some of us survived (Rev. by D. Lawson) 20(4):42
Urchin, The (Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(1):45
Bedoukian, Paul Z.
Coinage of Cilician Armenia (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 5(3):60
Bedrosian, Robert Der. See Der Bedrossian, Robert
Bedrosian, Zabel Der. See Der Bedrosian, Zabel
Beirut, The port of (Reproduction of painting by R. Jeranian) 5(4):10
Bekhentz, Convent of (photo, mis-labeled Cathedral of Ani) 18(3):32
Beledian, Krikor
Antipoem 11(3):27
Beyond 14(3):32
Benagh, J. M., as joint author with Terzian, James. See Terzian, James
Benet, Sula
How to live to be 100 (Rev. by A. Antreassia) 17(3):50
Berberov, Ivan Minaevich 10(2):30
Berberova, Nina
My Armenian grandfather 10(2):30
Berjoe 19(1):36
Bernhard, J. P.
Man and his horses, A. 12(1):2
Bernhardt, Sarah 6(3):26
Besoyan, Rick
Little Mary Sunshine (Comments about by H. Terzian) 1(2):52 (Comments about by J. Terzian) 2(1):14
Bezdikian, Assadour 9(1):37
Bezirdjyan, Ardavast
Little church, The 12(1):44
Me too 12(1):44
Bible 7(4):42
Bibliographies 18(1):140; 20(1):120
Bittenek, Krystyna
Afterword 14(3):18
Bizqallah, Hassun 20(4):36
Blackburn, Paul
Sounds 10(2):29; *p. 254
What you do is pick 'em up and pack 'em in 10(2):29; *p. 228
Blacks 9(4):1; 11(3):41
Blacksmith shop (Alexandropol photo) 2(2):38
Blau, Joseph L.
Religion and religiosity in the United States 8(2):2
Blaum, Paul Allen
Ani and Arzen 18(3):31
Armenian turns to the West 20(3):10
Byzantine betrayal, The 16(3):2 (Letter to the editor about by L. Gananian) 17(2):32
Bleibtreu, John N.
Resurrection 8(4):65
Blumenthal, Werner
Father and son in the East 14(1):24
Boccaccio, Giovanni 10(2):38
Bodossian, Papken 9(1):37
Boghosian, Armand
Square root of whatever, The 19(1): inside back cover
Boghosian, Varujan 6(3):18
Reproductions:
Eurydice 6(3):18
Fountain, The 6(3):20
Mirrored image, The 6(3):19
Bogigian, Hagop 18(2):15
(includes photo of shop front)
Bon mots. See Proverbs and sayings
Bond, Harold
After awhile you become a tiger 11(4):13
After the poet died 7(4):45
Another rescue 18(1):38
Armenian-American poets: Who are they? 18(1):33
Bag of tricks, The 10(2):46; *p.232
Bedtime reversal 1(3):30
Black elk 9(1):45
Book of poems, The 16(3):30
Calculations 19(2):35
Chance, The 9(3):37; *p. 236; 18(1):37
Dance of March, The 2(3): inside front cover
Dancing on water (Rev. by F. Trefethen) 11(3):50
Death of the milkman 14(2):17
Fable toward the turn of a key 13(3):21
For future flames 4(1):26
For Robert Frost in Moscow 5(2):9
From Bethlehem, with love 4(4): inside front cover
Gold tooth, The 10(3):7
Gypsy 7(4):45; *p. 229
Heathen's sport, A. 10(3):8
Her 14(2):10
High tide 19(2):35
Interlude 2(1):33
Krumple the landlord 10(2):13
Little rich girl 13(3):22
Love song for T. S. Eliot, A. 4(1):26
Nahabed Kouchag: Master lyricist 17(2):10
Northern wall, The (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 11(2):39
Old man McGraw 3(3):47
One recurrent dream, The 7(4):45
Our daily bread 5(4):35
Our fathers' sons 9(3):5; *p. 238
"People's poet", A. (Rev. of Harvest of memories by H. Topouzian) 11(2):42
Perfectionist, The 17(2):9
Perhaps this is the way God works 4(1):25
Peter is running 19(4):13
Platitudes, with beer 3(3):47
Poems (Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Possum squirrel, The 3(1):30
Reception! 16(4):31
Slapstick realism (Rev. of The man who wrote the world's longest haiku by A. Boyajian) 17(2):30
Something not less of love 1(1):26
Street preacher's handout 18(3):47
Summer and spring 4(1):27
That girl from Iran 9(1):45; *p. 233
Their summer love 4(4): inside front cover
Tides of tyranny 1(3):30
To a young girl gone west 7(2): inside back cover
To ash and bone 4(1):25
Vietnam to Toronto (Rev. of Obscenities by M. Casey; On my face by S. Basmajian and C. Parker) 14(3):29
View from the island 7(1):34
Waiting it out 19(4):13
We lovers, we ghosts 5(4):47
Bond, Harold (port.) 13(3):4
BOOK REVIEWS (ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY TITLE, FOLLOWED BY AUTHOR, AND AND REVIEWER)
Adventures in Armenian cooking (St. Gregory's Armenian Apostolic Church, Indian Orchard, MA. Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):48
Adventures in the Caucasus A. Dumas (Rev. by M. Housepian) 5(3):58
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, The (J. Morier Rev. by J. Gheitanchi) 20(3):15
Aghperag (K. Margosian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Aght'amar (S. Der Nersessian Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(4):83
Ali and Nino (K. Said Rev. by L. Bearman) 13(1-2):59
America America (E. Kazan Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 4(2):55 (Rev. by E. Rovit) 9(3):48
Andre Breton: Magus of surrealism (A. Balakian Rev. by R. Cholakian) 14(3):26
Anthology of Armenian poetry (D. Der Hovanessian and M. Margossian

Rev. by P. Balakian) 20(4):46
Anthology of concretism (E. Wildman Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 9(3):49
Antiochians, The (A. S. Apelian Rev. by M.A.K.) 1(3):60
Any day of your life (D. Kherdian Rev. by V. Koumjian) 17(3):48
Apples of immortality (L. Surmelian Rev. by D. M. Lang) 10(2):44
Arab emirates in Bagratid Armenia, The (A. Ter-Ghevondyan Rev. by R. H. Hewsen) 20(2):66
Aram Saroyan (A. Saroyan Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 9(3):49
Ararat (E. Groseclose Rev. by P. Manuelian) 16(4):43
Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing J. Antreassian, ed. Rev. by B. Zorthian; A. Nin; M. S. Young; C. Angoff) 11(3):44
Architettura medievale Armena (Anon. Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 12(2):35
Armenian and the Armenians in academic dissertations (A. M. Avakian, comp. Rev. by J. Antreassian) 17(3):47
Armenia on the road to independence (R. G. Hovannisian Rev. by J. L. Vartoogian) 9(2):46
Armenia: State/People/Life (A. Cholakian Rev. by A. DeMirjian, Jr.) 18(2):30
Armenia: The case for a forgotten genocide (D. H. Boyajian Rev. by L. Hamalian) 13(1-2):57
Armenia: Travels and studies (H. F. B. Lynch Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(2):57
Armenian-American poets: A bilingual anthology (G. Basmadjian, comp. and trans. Rev. by V. Oshagan) 18(4):35; (Rev. by F. Trefethen) 18(4):33
Armenian and Indo-European (Historical phonology) (S. E. Mann Rev. by R. Godel) 6(3):80
Armenian communities in Syria under Ottoman dominion, The (A. K. Sanjian Rev. by J. L. Vartoogian) 8(3):69
Armenian cookbook, The (R. Hogrogian Rev. by E. Hautzig) 12(3):42
Armenian cooking today (A. Antreassian Rev. by M. Sheraton) 17(1):35
Armenian evangelical reformation, The (G. H. Chopourian Rev. by C. Calian) 15(2):42
Armenian folk-tales and fables (C. Downing, trans. Rev. by E. V. Gulbekian) 14(1):32
Armenian khatchkars (L. Azarian Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 9(4):70
Armenian legion, The (D. H. Boyajian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):55
Armenian made easy, v. 1. (Z. Melkonian Rev. by R. Setian) 13(4):31
Armenian manuscripts in the Freer Gallery of Art (S. Der Nersessian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):65
Armenian miniatures (L. A. Dournovo Rev. by S. Welch, Jr.) 3(3):54
Armenian-North American poets: An anthology (L. Shirinian, ed. Rev. by C. Oles) 16(4):38
Armenian painters and sculptors (O. Avedissian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 4(2):56
Armenian poems (V. Godel, comp. in L'VII Rev. by J. May) 7(2):54
Armenian question and international law, The (S. Toriguian Rev. by R. H. Dekmejian) 16(4):41
Armenian revolutionary movement, The (L. Nalbandian Rev. by B. Norehad) 5(1):58
Armenians, The (S. Der Nersessian Rev. by D. M. Lang) 11(2):36
Armenians in America, The (A. S. Avakian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
Armenians in the Byzantine Empire, The (P. Charanis Rev. by R. Hewsenian) 8(1):72
Armenians in the service of the Ottoman Empire, 1860-1908 (M. K. Krikorian Rev. by Z. P. Takatlian) 19(4):68
Armenians, The: Their history and culture (A. Baliozian Rev. by V. Samuelian) 17(1):36
Armenouche (B. Orfa Rev. by J. May) 7(1):62
Arsha's world and yours (A. L. Armaghanian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 20(4):43
Arshile Gorky (J. Levy Rev. by B. and J. Aptekar) 9(3):50. (H. Rosenberg Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 3(3):51
Art of the Byzantine era (D. T. Rice Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3):64
Arts of Central Asia, The (T. T. Rice Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3): inside back cover
Arveste II (Armenian Students Assoc. Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 4(1):66
Ataturk: The rebirth of a nation (J. P. D. Kinross Rev. by L. Hamalian) 7(1):59
Autopsy for a cosmonaut (J. Hay and J. M. Keshishian Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 10(3):47
Bah! Humbug! (L. Balian Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 20(4):45
Barabbas (P. Lagerkvist Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(1):43
Beggars and choosers (L. Kalpakian Rev. by S. B. Kelekian) 19(4):71
Behind closed doors (E. N. Costikyan Rev. by S. B. Derounian) 7(4):53
Berdyaev's philosophy of hope (C. S. Calian Rev. by G. Vahanian) 11(4):42
Best and worst of times, The (P. Sourian Rev. by N. Balakian) 2(3):57
Best foods of Russia, The (S. Uvezian Rev. by A. Antreassian) 18(3):45
Beyond Byzantium: The last phase of Yeats' career (A. M. Garab Rev. by R. Aylward) 12(1):50
Bibliography of William Saroyan, A. (D. Kherdian Rev. by H. Keyishian) 7(3):63
Blacks, The: A clown show (J. Genet Rev. by D. Maroukian) 15(1):27
Blow it up! (D. Karagueuzian Rev. by K. Boyle) 12(3):40
Body and blood. See Marmin yev ariun
Boys and girls together (W. Saroyan Rev. by H. Keyishian) 4(3):66
Breakfast of champions (K. Vonnegut, Jr. Rev. by F. J. Richie) 16(2):29
Burn after reading (L. Hamalian Rev. by C. Nouriyeh) 20(4):53
By hook or by crook (E. Lathen Rev. by H. Keyishian) 17(2):28
By way of struggle. See Dorogoi bor'by
Caged (B. H. Bagdikian Rev. by L. A. Chorbajian) 18(3):37
Captain's cookbook, The (W. Kaprielian Rev. by A. Antreassian) 18(3):45
Caravan from Ararat (J. Terzian Rev. by V. Koumjian) 1(1):53
Carrot cake (N. Hogrogian Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 20(3):66
Case for socially functional education, The (H. Barba Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Catalogue of medieval Armenian manuscripts in the United States (A. K. Sanjian Rev. by Anon.) 18(3):44
Chance meetings (W. Saroyan Rev. by J. Oppenheimer) 19(4):62
Chemistry and chemical technology in ancient Mesopotamia (M. Levey Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 3(1):50
Chevalier a l'emeraude, Le (V. Gardon Rev. by J. May) 3(4):65
Children of the uprooted (O. Handlin Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 8(3):73
Chronicle of Petros di Sarkis Gilanentz (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):64
Cilician Armenia and the crusades (A. Ovhanesian Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 1(3):59

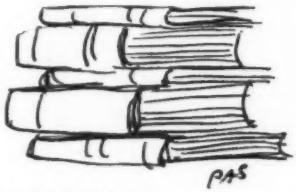
Cities and men, vol. II (H. Luke Rev. by H. Khatchadourian) 5(2):62
Coherence theory of truth, The (H. Khatchadourian Rev. by G. Nakhnikian) 3(3): inside back cover
Coinage of Cilician Armenia (P. Z. Bedoukian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 5(3):60
Colophons of Armenian manuscripts 1300-1480 (A. K. Sanjian, ed. Rev. by A. O. Sarkissian) 12(1):46
Comrade Panchoonie (Y. Odian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(3):61
Concept of renaissance, The. See Veradezununtian khorhourte
Congenital deformaties of the hand and forearm (H. Kelikian Rev. by B. Cannon) 17(3):49
Contest, The (N. Hogrogian Rev. by S. Jelalian) 18(4):43
Contribution a la prehistoire du moyen-orient (G. G. Gulbenkian Rev. by J. May) 3(1):49
Cosmic biology (M. Ensanian Rev. by L. A. Saryan) 18(2):32
Country cat, city cat (D. Kherdian Rev. by H. M. Merjian) 20(3):68
Course of our times, The (A. L. Sachar Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(3):21
Creative present, The (N. Balakian and C. Simmons, eds. Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 5(1):56 (Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
Crystals (H. Andonian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 2(1):55
Cuisine of Armenia, The (S. Uvezian Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):47
Cyrus the great (H. Lamb Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(4):52
D. H. Lawrence: A collection of criticism (L. Hamalian, ed. Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(1):46
Dancing on water (H. Bond Rev. by F. Trefethen) 11(3):50
Dardevils of Sassoun, the Armenian national epic (L. Surmelian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 6(2):52 (Rev. by Times Literary Supplement. Excerpts) 8(1): inside back cover
David of Sassoun, Armenian folk epic (A. Tolegian, trans. Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 3(1):47
David of Sassoun, the Armenian folk epic in four cycles (A. K. Shalian, trans. Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(3):55
Dawn of European civilization, The (D. T. Rice, ed. Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3):63
Death of God, The (G. Vahanian Rev. by L. Hamalian) 2(4):45
Debavoroutiounner/Merarvesdakednere/Hasdadoumner (P. Granian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(2):58
Defender of human rights, Carl Schurz (J. P. Terzian Rev. by H. Terzian) 7(2):59
Diet for 100 healthy happy years, A. (M. McQueen-Williams and B. Apisson Rev. by P. Manuelian) 19(3):56
Dinosaur fund, The (V. G. Vartan Rev. by R. Setian) 13(3):25
Documents of Armenian architecture, 1, 2, 3 (Faculty of Architecture of Polytechnical School of Milan Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 12(2):36
Documents of Armenian architecture, 4-9 (Faculty of Architecture of Polytechnical School of Milan Rev. by R. H. Hewsen) 20(3):65
Dogs, The; or, The Paris comedy (W. Saroyan Rev. by R. Taylor) 11(3):46
Don't look down (V. Katcha Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 6(1):63
Dorogoi bor'by (A. Mikoyan Rev. by V. Barooshian) Part 1: 15(1):23 Part 2: 15(3):48
Down at the Santa Fe Depot: 20 Fresno poets (D. Kherdian and J. Baloian, eds. Rev. by A. Hollo) 12(1):48
Early French novella, The (P. and R. Cholakian, eds. and trans. Rev. by M. P. Cosman) 14(3):27
Eastern question, The (H. J. Psomiades Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 9(4):41
Effete conspiracy and other crimes, The (B. Bagdikian Rev. by L. Hamalian) 14(1):32
Egypt under Nasir (H. H. Dekmejian Rev. by M. Mirabelli) 14(4):29
Encounter, The (H. Troyat Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 3(4):62
Essays in eighteenth-century biography (P. Daghlian, ed. Rev. by M. Allentuck) 10(2):43
Essays of our time, II (L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe, eds. Rev. by A. Balakian) 6(2):54
Essays on Armenian music (V. Nersessian Rev. by S. Arzruni) 20(3):72
Ethnic Americans (L. Dinnerstein and D. M. Reimers) 19(4):64
Exiles (M. J. Arlen Rev. by W. Saroyan) 11(4):2
Existential imagination, The (F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian, eds. Rev. by A. Balakian) 6(2):54
Existential imagination, The. 2nd ed. (F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian, eds. Rev. by D. Bates) 16(4):45
Existential mind, The (F. R. Karl and L. Hamalian, eds. Rev. by D. Bates) 16(4):45
Extreme remedies (J. Hejinian Rev. by C. Keshian) 15(3):45
Fatal journey (V. Katcha Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(3):57
Fiction of the forties (C. E. Eisingers Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
50 Wall Street (V. G. Vartan Rev. by H. Terzian) 10(1):45
Film-maker's art, The (H. P. Manoogian Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 8(3):70
Flowers of Ararat (H. Kooyoomjian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 2(1):55
For the grape season, (H. Barba Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 1(3):55
Forbidden days of Ramazan (L. Melikian Rev. by M. A. Freericks) 20(2):64
Forty Days of Musa Dagh (F. Werfel Rev. by F. R. Karl) 6(1):2; (Rev. by W. Blumenthal) 14(1):24; (Rev. by D. Lawson) 18(3):33
Four lives (N. Adamyan Rev. by L. Hamalian) 4(3):67
Fourth world, The (L. Hamalian and F. Karl, eds. Rev. by L.A. Chorbajian) 18(3):38
French influence on the western Armenian renaissance (J. Etmekjian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 6(3):64
From immigrant to educator (K. A. Sarafian Rev. by N. S. Mangouni) 4(4):57
Functional Armenian, level one (S. Malkasian and H. Atamian) 19(2):56
Gate, The (P. Sourian Rev. by I. Stark) 7(1):58
Genesis angels (A. Saroyan Rev. by L. Kalpakian) 20(4):51
Gigo poems (Zahrad Rev. by J. deRoche) 11(2):40
God and Utopia (G. Vahanian Rev. by C. Calian) 20(4):44
God with us (J. Haroutunian Rev. by G. Vahanian) 8(2):83
Gordon W. Allport's ontopsychology of the person (J. P. Ghougassian Rev. by R. Jenney) 13(1-2):58
Gospel according to the Wall Street Journal (C. S. Calian Rev. by V. Hartunian) 16(4):40
Graded Armenian reader, A. (J. Etmekjian, ed. Rev. by A. A. Bedikian) 5(4):55
Grape season, For the (H. Barba Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 1(3):55
Great essays by Nobel prize winners (L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe, eds. Rev. by N. Bailey) 1(4):49
Hamlet (Shakespeare. R. Mamoulian

version Rev. by T. Lask) 7(2):58
Harvest of memories (H. Topouzian Rev. by H. Bond) 11(2):42
Here comes there goes you know who (W. Saroyan Rev. by H. Keyishian) 3(4):61
Histoire et institutions de l'eglise armenienne, evolution nationale et doctrinale (J. Meceran Rev. by R. Hewsenian) 9(2):46
Historians of the Middle East (B. Lewis and P. M. Hold., eds. Rev. by A. O. Sarkissian) 6(1):57
History of the Armenians (Agathangelos Rev. by R. W. Thomson) 18(3):41
History of the Caucasian Albanians, The (Movses Dasxuranci Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 2(4):46
History of the Crusades, vol. I. The first Crusade (S. Runciman Rev. by A. Ovhanesian) 4(1):61
Homage to Adana (D. Kherdian Rev. by W. Stafford) 13(3):39
How to choose your past (D. Der Hovanessian Rev. by P. Balakian) 20(4):50
How to live to be 100 (S. Benet Rev. by A. Antreassian) 17(3):50
How to teach writing in the time it takes to consume a glass? (H. Barba Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
I used to believe I had forever, now I'm not so sure (W. Saroyan Rev. by D. Kherdian) 10(3):45
Icon and pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox encounter (C. S. Calian Rev. by G. Vahanian) 11(4):42
Impossible takes longer, The (V. Weizman Rev. by N. Bailey) 9(2):48
Impressions. . . See Debavoroutiounner. . .
In Aleppo once (T. Altounyan Rev. by D. M. Lang) 11(2):39
In an Anatolian valley (A. P. Chambers Rev. by D. M. Veitch) 10(2):42
In search of greatness (Y. Karsh Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 4(2):54
In search of life (K. Boyadjian Rev. by H. Pilibosian) 20(2):65
In the dark: A primer for the movies (R. M. Barsam Rev. by D. DeNitto) 20(2):65
In the midst of plenty (B. H. Bagdikian Rev. by N. Mangouni *p.5(4):57
Interned in Turkey, 1914-1918 (H. W. Glockler Rev. by T. A. Bryson) 11(3):48
Introduction to classical Armenian, An (R. W. Thomson Rev. by J. C. Greppin) 19(3):63
Italian ars nova music: a bibliographic guide to modern editions and related literature (V. L. Hagopian Rev. by A. G. D.) 7(2):60
Jimmy Brown story, The (J. Terzian and J. Benagh Rev. by S. Johnson) 6(2):57
Journey for freedom (M. Chakalian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
Journey to Arzrum, A. (A. Pushkin Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(2):28
Joys of Yiddish, The (L. Rosten Rev. by M. Mead) 10(1):41
Juba this and Juba that (V. A. Tashjian Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 11(2):38
Kahlil Gibran: Wings of thought (J. P. Ghougassian Rev. by J. Munro) 15(3):51
Kerkorian: An American success story (D. Torgerson Rev. by F. Assadourian) 16(2):28
Key, The (L. Shirinian Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(4):67
Khedjanugar hokou yev kardesi kuynerov (S. Gaboudikyan Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(1):42
Kirche von Achtamas, Die (M. S. Ispiroglu Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(4):83
Kragan punchig (A. Shamlian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Krikor Zohrab (S. Shabaz Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Language in Zambia (S. Ohannesian and M. E. Kashoki, eds. Rev. by Z. P. Tokatlian) 20(4):56
Lectures on child education (P. Yeghiayan Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):56
Lerner viheru mech-Kertvadzner (Z. Melkonian Rev. by A. Baliozian who incl. a couple of trans.) 20(3):70
Letters from 74 rue Taitbout (W. Saroyan Rev. by D. Kherdian) 10(3):45
Lions of Marash, The (S. E. Kerr Rev. by B. Norehad) 14(4):26
Literary and linguistic analysis of old English riddles (A. Hacikyan Rev. by M. P. Cosman) 10(3):48
Living-room war (M. J. Arlen Rev. by T. Lask) 10(2):43
Look at us/let's see/here we are/. . . (W. Saroyan Rev. by D. Kherdian) 9(1):55
Love in the Persian way (H. Barba Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
M (J. Sack. Rev. by J. Hagopian) 9(3):47
Majesty of the black woman, The (A. Tcholakian Rev. by S. Tarr) 13(1-2):59
Mamoulian (T. Milne Rev: by A. Boyajian) 11(3):51
Man who saved Florence, The (D. Tutaev Rev. by J. V. Mirollo) 9(1):54
Man who wrote the world's longest haiku, The (A. Boyajian Rev. by H. Bond) 17(2):30
Mandate for Armenia, A. (J. B. Gidney Rev. by M. Housepian) 9(2):44
Manuel pratique d'Armenien ancient (M. Minassian Rev. by J. C. Greppin) 19(3):63
Manuscript: Tom Sturgess (L. Shirinian Rev. by R. Setian) 14(4):31
Manx cat, The (F. Levon Rev. by E. Varandyan) 11(3):47
Marcel Proust and the creative encounter (G. Stamboulian Rev. by P. F. Cholakian) 15(2):43
Marmin yev ariun (G. Armenian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(4):55
Mask of motion, A. (L. Hejinian Rev. by C. Squires) 19(4):63
Matenadaran, The (G. V. Abgaryan Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 9(2):48
Medical research and the death penalty (J. Kevorkian Rev. by J. Antreassian) 2(3):58
Meet Uncle Aram (A. Saroyan Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 11(4):46
Michael Arlen (H. Keyishian Rev. by V. Kinoian) 16(4):35
Mighty hard road (J. Terzian and K. Cramer Rev. by S. Kurkjian) 16(4):49
Mind compelling, The (N. R. Baljian-Gara Rev. by H. Pilibosian) 20(4):42
Mission technique en Armenie (E. Utudjian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 4(4):58
Monuments armeniens du LVe au XVIIe siecles (E. Utudjian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 12(2):35
Moon sails, The (E. P. Varandyan Rev. by H. Keyishian) 13(3):35 (Letter comment by B. Norehad) 14(4): inside back cover
Morality and the language of conduct (H.-N. Castaneda and G. Nakhnikian Rev. by Y. H. Krikorian) 6(3):58
Mosaic of my soul. See Khedjanugar hokou yev kardesi kuynerov
Mountains in abysses — Poems 1968-1977. See Lerner viherou mech — kertvadzner 1968 - 1977
Mountains stand firm (J. Aroian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 20(4):43
Mudros to Lausanne: Britain's frontier in west Asia, 1918 - 1923 (B. C. Busch Rev. by A. Arslanian) 18(4):37
Murder of a nation, The (H. Morgen-

thau Rev. by A. J. Silver) 16(4):36
My land, my people (P. Granian Rev. by Z. P. Tokatlian) 20(3):68
My travels in Turkey (D. Hills Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):60
Neither to laugh nor to weep (A. H. Hartunian Rev. by J. E. Baxter) 10(1):42
New American and Canadian poetry (J. Gill, ed. Rev. by H. Merjian) 14(1):30 (Note: Reviewer concentrates on selections from Aram Boyajian's poetry)
New gourmet, The (Holy Trinity Armenian Apostolic church of greater Boston Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):47
New Julfa; the Armenian churches and other buildings (J. Carswell) Rev. by D. M. Lang) 10(2):41
New university arts and the end of modernism, The (W. V. O'Connor Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
Nobel prize reader (L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe, eds. Rev. by N. Mangouni) 7(2):58
Nonfiction film, a critical history (R. M. Barsam Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 12(2):44
Nonny poems, The (D. Kherdian Rev. by S. Ehrlich) 16(2):26
Northern wall, The (H. Bond Rev. by V. Koumjian) 11(2):39
Not a clue (A. DeMirjian, Jr. Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 16(3):32
Not dying, an autobiographical interlude (W. Saroyan Rev. by N. Balakian) 5(1):54
Notes Armeno-Byzantine (N. Adontz Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):61
Notes on the marriage and celibacy of priests. T. Nersoyan Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 11(2):37
O my generation and other poems (A. Saroyan Rev. by V. Koumjian) 18(2):33
Obscenities (M. Casey Rev. by H. Bond) 14(3):29
Oh boy, here comes Walt! (V. Gregory Rev. by V. Koumjian) 19(4):69
On my face (S. Basmajian and C. Parker Rev. by H. Bond) 14(3):30
On the death of my father (D. Kherdian Rev. by B. Buchsbaum) 11(3):49
On the margin of the visible; sociology, the esoteric, and the occult (E. A. Tiryakian, ed. Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(4):42
Once there was and was not (V. A. Tashjian Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 8(1):70
100 Armenian tales-and their folkloristic relevance (S. Hoogasian-Villa, collector and ed. Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 8(3):71
Orange herd, The (G. Matevosian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(4):62
1 Pantaraxia (N. Gulbenkian Rev. by H. Keyishian) 6(4):76
Parthians, The (M. A. R. Colledge Rev. by D. M. Lang) 9(4):39
Passage to Ararat (M. J. Arlen Rev. by L. Surmelian) 16(4):34; (Comments by L. Chorbajian) 18(4):13
Patterns of political leadership: Lebanon, Israel, Egypt. R. H. Dekmejian Rev. by C. Nouryeh) 17(2):29
Peking man is missing, The (C. Taschdjian Rev. by P. Sourian) 19(2)60
Peoples of the hills, The: Ancient Ararat and Caucasus (C. Burney and D. Marshall Rev. by K. Rexroth) 14(2):42
Philosophies of religion (W. S. Sahakian Rev. by Y. H. Krikorian) 9(1):57
Picture book of Armenian miniatures, A. (Z. and R. Der Bedrosian Rev. by R. W. Thomson) 10(2):45
Pilgrim, The (M. Sarafian Rev. by G. Vahanian) 6(4):78
Pillars of the Armenian church, The (D. H. Boyajian, comp. and ed. Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 4(1):65
Ping-Pong (A. Adamov Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(2):53
Poemmaking (R. Whitman and H. Feinberg, eds. Rev. by P. Balakian) 17(3):48
Poems (H. Bond Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Poems of dispersion and other rites (L. Shirinian Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(4):67
Politiques litteraires en U.R.S.S. depuis les debuts a nos jours. (C. Der Melkonian-Minasian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(3):69
Pot shots (M. Stepanian Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(3):21
Principles of violin playing and teaching (I. Galamian Rev. by A. Ajemian) 6(4):82
Pulitzer prize reader (L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe, eds. Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(4):49
Radical vision, The (L. Hamalian and F. R. Karl, eds. Rev. by S. Kurkjian) 11(4):45
Recent studies in Armenian history (National Assoc. for Armenian Studies and Research Rev. by R. Setian) 15(3):51
Religion in the Middle East: Three religions in concord and conflict. A. J. Arberry, ed. Rev. by N. Najarian) 11(4):44
Report of the Sub-Committee on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 3(5):56
Republic of Armenia, The, vol. I., 1918-1919. R. G. Hovannisian Rev. by D. M. Lang) 13(4):30
Revolutionary guerilla warfare (S. S. Sarkisian Rev. by L. A. Chorbajian) 17(3):46
Revue des etudes armeniennes, n.s. v.1. (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 6(3):63; (Vol. 2 Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):60
Run away Habeeb! (G. Y. Cretan Rev. by J. Baxter) 9(3): inside back cover
Rupenides, Hethumides and lusignans (W. H. Rudt-Collenberg Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 5(3):60
Saints of the East (D. Attwater Rev. by G. Vahanian) 5(2):63
Samuel Roth (L. Hamalian Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Scenes from an Armenian childhood (V. Totovents Rev. by L. Hamalian) 3(4):64
Selected poems (Zahrad Rev. by C. Oles) 16(4):38
Settling America: The ethnic expression of 14 contemporary poets (D. Kherdian, ed. Rev. by K. Lardas) 16(3):28
Seven short novel masterpieces (L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe, eds.) 2(4):49
Shame of the prisons, The (B. Bagdikian and L. Dash Rev. by N. Radinson) 14(2):43
Short drive, sweet chariot (W. Saroyan Rev. by D. Kherdian) 7(4):54. A revised version of this review issued separately by The Giligia Press, Fresno, 1970. 8 p. 11(3):49
Short fiction of the masters (L. Hamalian and F. R. Karl, eds. Rev. by N. Mangouni) 4(3):68
Sick friends (I. Gold Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 11(3):51
Six poets of the San Francisco renaissance (D. Kherdian Rev. by V. Koumjian) 9(3):51
Smyrna affair, The (M. Housepian Rev. by S. V. Papacosma) 12(3):38
Sociologism and existentialism (E. A. Tiryakian Rev. by A. Balakian) 4(1):64
Solo: Women on women alone (L.

Hamalian and L. Hamalian, eds.) 19(4):66
Some of us survived (K. Bedoukian Rev. by D. Lawson) 20(4):42
Sons come and go, mothers hand on forever (W. Saroyan Rev. by V. Koumjian) 18(3):40
Spoonful of sugar, A (S. Manuelian Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):55
Street, The (A. Saroyan Rev. by V. Koumjian) 16(4):42
Studies in Christian Caucasian history (C. Toumanoff Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):66
Studies in diplomatic history and historiography (A. O. Sarkisian Rev. by L. H. Tourian) 3(4):63
Surrealism: The road to the absolute (A. Balakian Rev. by J. May) 1(3):56
Survivor, The (T. Des Pres. Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(2):25
Sybil, The (P. Lagerkvist Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(1):43
Symbol of the soul from Holderlin to Yeats, The (S. Nalbandian Rev. by S. Agajanian) 20(2):68
Symbolist movement, The (A. Balakian Rev. by Y. Gindine) 9(4):38
Teachers of Gurdjieff, The (R. Lefort Rev. by L. Hamalian) 8(1):68
Teaching in your own write (H. Barba Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):50
Teachings of Gurdjieff (C. S. Nott Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(3):53
Techniques of fiction writing (L. Surmelian Rev. by I. Start) 10(1):43
Tell me, Bella (V. Totovents Rev. by F. Assadourian) 15(3):53; (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(2):44
Tenth muse, The (H. Luke Rev. by H. Terzian) 4(4):56
Textbook of modern western Armenian A. K. B. Bardakjian and R. W. Thomson) 19(2):57
That certain something (A. Frances Rev. by M. Housepian) 1(4):50
There's nothing I own that I want (H. Jackson Rev. by V. R. Browne) 16(3):33
Thirteenth tribe, The (A. Koestler Rev. by R. G. Suny) 18(4):40
Thou worm Jacob (M. Mirsky Rev. by A. Waldhorn) 9(1):57
Three apples fell from heaven (M. Kudian Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 11(3):45
Three crashes at Marshall University, The (H. Barba Rev. by H. Keyishian) 15(3):51
3x3 (A Collection by H. Barba, H. Bond, L. Hamalian Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Tigrane II et Rome (H. Manandian Rev. by R. Hewsen) 8(1):71
To Caucasus: The end of all the earth (F. Maclean Rev. by A. Akopian) 18(1):41
To the precipice (J. Rossner Rev. by L. Hamalian) 9(1):56
Today's pastor in tomorrow's world (C. S. Calian Rev. by G. H. Chopourian) 19(2):58
Tolstoy (H. Troyat Rev. by H. B. Segel) 9(4):37
Tomas (A. J. Hachikyan Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 11(4):48
Trade and cities of Armenia, The (H. A. Manandian Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):62
Traffic with time (C. L. Andrews, et al. Rev. by V. Koumjian) 4(3):69
Trip through historic Armenia, A. (S. G. Svajian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
UNICEF engagement calendar (Rev. by F. Leo) 17(2):28
United States and the Middle East, The (G. G. Stevens, ed. Rev. by H. Khatchadourian) 5(4):54
Unworthy offspring and other writings (J. Antreassian Rev. by L. Hamalian) 17(2):31
Uprooted, The (O. Handlin Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 8(3):73
Urartian art and artifacts (G. Azarpay Rev. by D. M. Lang) 10(3):46
Urartu, the kingdom of Van and its art (B. B. Piotrovskii) 10(1):44
Urchin, The (K. Bedoukian Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(1):45
V nachale dvadtsatykh (A. Mikoyan Rev. by V. Barooshian) 19(3):58
Vartananc (T. Demirdjian Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(4):51
Veradeznoutian khorhourte (E. Topchian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(4):54
View from Highway 1, The (M. J. Arlen Rev. by L.A. Chorbajian) 18(3):36
Vital issues in modern Armenian history (Y. G. Sargsyan and R. G. Sahakyan Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 9(1):58
Voice of the foreign students, The (English Language Institute, Queens College Rev. by F. Leo) 15(1):28
"Voltaire's faceties" (D. Guiragossian Rev. by J. May) 4(4):59
Voyage en Armenie (N. Carzou Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(3):54
Voyages (P. Najarian Rev. by P. Sourian) 14(4):30
Wait without idols (G. Vahanian Rev. by I. Malin) 6(3):60 (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 6(1):59
When the going was good (E. Waugh Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(3):56
Whole Armenian catalogue, The (A. Mamourian, ed. Rev. by A. Dikijian) 16(3):31
William Saroyan (H. R. Floan Rev. by H. Keyishian) 8(1):67
With a deep sea smile (V. A. Tashjian Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 16(2):27
Witness of the Oriental Orthodox churches, The (K. Sarkissian Rev. by V. Hartunian) 12(1):50
Women see women (C. Wiesenfield, et al., eds. Rev. by J. Jobin) 18(2):31
Words & photographs (A. Saroyan Rev. by A. Minasian) 11(4):47
World religions (S. A. Nigosian Rev. by C. S. Calian) 16(3):31
Young Armenian poets, The (P. Carrol, ed. Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 10(2):40

***END OF BOOK REVIEWS



Bosmajian, Haig A.
Language of white racism, The 11(3):35
Bowman, David J.
Worship in the Catholic Church 8(2):88
Boxill, Roger
From an actor's viewpoint 9(1):28
Boyadjian Knarig
In search of life (Rev. by H. Pilibosian) 20(2):65
Boyajian, Aram
God, love, and other questions 14(1):15-15
Man who wrote the world's longest haiku, The (Rev. by H. Bond) 17(2):30
Metronome in celluloid (Rev. of Mamoulian by T. Milne) 11(3):51
New American and Canadian poetry, ed. J. Gill (A couple of Boyajian's poems are quoted in review of Gill's book) 14(1):30
Questions in the form of answers 18(1):40
Time with the poets 13(1-2):45

Boyajian, Dickran H.
Armenia: The case for a forgotten genocide (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 13(1-2):57
Armenian Legion, The (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):56
Pillars of the Armenian church, The (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 4(1):65
Rock, The 13(1-2):40
Should we retain our identity? 2(4):35
Boyajian, Levon
So you've got troubles? 1(1):19
Boyajian, Zabelle C.
Armenian and English poetry: Some parallels 2(1):48
Boyajian, Zabelle C. (about) 1(3):22 (incl. port.)
Reproductions:
Artavazd 1(4):39
Birth of Vahagn, The 1(4):38
Founding of Van, The 1(4):40
Madonna and child 1(3):23
Special friend of mine, A 1(3):23
Boyle, Kay
Was the issue black studies? (Rev. of Blow it up! by D. Karaguezian) 12(3):40
Brain injury 3(2):50
Brezhnev, Leonid (port.) 15(4):44
Bro, Margueritte
Easter on its home ground 16(2):3
Brock, Sebastian
Locusts and camels 7(4):42
Browne, Vivian E.
Surviving by soul (Rev. of There's nothing I own that I want by H. Jackson) 16(3):33
Bryce, James
Treatment of the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire, The 3(3):40; 3(4):50; 4(1):55; 4(2):48; 4(3):32
Bryce, James (about) 1(3):38
Bryer, Anthony
Aghtamar 10(3):10
Bryson, Thomas A.
Armenians and Zionists: Ethnic factors in Middle East diplomacy 18(3):16
Four years in Turkish bondage (Rev. of Interned in Turkey 1914-1918 by H. W. Glockler) 11(3):48
Independent Armenia, An 10(2):24
Thirteen against Armenia 11(4):36
Buchsbaum, Betty
Two for the money (Rev. of On the death of my father, and other poems by D. Kherdian; and The ghost of Shah-Mouradian: an evening with William Saroyan by D. Kherdian) 11(3):49
Buckley, Virginia L.
Custodian of childhood, A (Rev. of With a deep sea smile by V. A. Tashjian) 16(2):27
Jabberwocky read aloud (Rev. of Juba this and Juba that by V. A. Tashjian) 11(2):38
Santa Claus lives (Rev. of Bah! Humbug? by L. Balian) 20(4):45
Bulgur 2(1):54
Burgess, Anthony
Clockword testament, The; or, Enderby's end 15(3):12 (incl. port).
Burney, Charles and Lang, David Marshall
The peoples of the hills, ancient Ararat and Caucasus (Rev. by K. Roxroth) 14(2):42
Busch, Briton Cooper
Mudros to Lausanne: Britain's frontier in west Asia, 1918-1923 (Rev. by A. Arslanian) 18(4):37
Bussey, Elmira
Salute 16(2):19
You were the wayside spring 16(2):19
Byron, George Noel Gordon
Lord Byron (about) 19(1):11
Cage, John (port.) 14(1):8
Cain, Walker O.
Armenian cathedral in New York, The 9(2):19
Calian, Carnegie Samuel
Berdayev's philosophy of hope (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 11(4):42
Gospel according to the Wall Street Journal, The (Rev. by V. Hartunian) 16(4):40
How to conquer the conqueror (Rev. of The Armenian evangelical reformation by G. H. Chopourian) 15(2):42
Icon and pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox encounter (Rev. By G. Vahanian) 11(4):42
Icons of the future (Rev. of God and Utopia: The church in a technological civilization by G. Vahanian) 20(4):44
Today's pastor in tomorrow's world (Rev. by G. H. Chopourian) 19(2):5
Untapped resource, An (Rev. of world religious by S. A. Nigosian) 16(3):31
Calin, Anne A.
Auld lang syne 9(2):28
Beautiful people 5(1):34
Better time of day, A. 6(3):36
Portrait, The 9(1):46
Return to babylon 5(3):42
That undiscovered country 4(4):2
Calin, Harold
Cleaner greener land, A. 8(3):54
Camp, Roger
Visual reminiscence, A. 15(1):6
Cannon, Bradford
Monument of medical literature, A. (Rev. of Congenital deformation of the hand and forearm by H. Kelikian) 17(3):49
Capobianco, Michael
Armenia on the Hundson 18(2):35
Carlson, Doris Garabedian
Deja vu 16(2):32
Uncle Buddy 15(1):57
Carmichael, Keith
Ani, the ancient city of 1001 churches 8(1):16
Carrol, Paul
Young American poets, The (Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 10(2):40
Carswell, John
New Julfa; the Armenian churches and other buildings (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 10(2):41
Cartoons and cartoonists, Armenian 1(4):27; 3(4):17; 5(1):18
Carzou, Nane
Voyage en Armenie (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(3):54
Casey, Michael
Obscenities (Rev. by H. Bond) 14(3):29
Castaneda, Hector-Neri
Morality and the language of conduct (Rev. by Y. H. Krikorian) 6(3):58
Catholic Church 8(2):88
Caucasian Albanian alphabet 4(4):43
Caucasian Albanians 4(4):40
Caucasus 10(1):14
Cauldron (Urartu) (Photo) 2(2):37
Cavafy, Constantine
Alexandrian kings 9(3):27
City, The 9(3):25
Dangers, The 9(3):25
Days of 1909 '10 and '11 9(3):28
First step, The 9(3):28
Horses of Achilles, The 9(3):28
Ides of March, The 9(3):25
In the city of Osroini 9(3):25; *p. 240
In the outskirts of Antioch 9(3):26
Manuel Komnenos 9(3)26
Melancholy of Jason, son of Cleander, poet in Commagene, 595 AD 9(3):25
Of the church 9(3):26
Souls of old men, The 9(3):27
Thermopylaes 9(3):17; *p. 241
31 B.C. in Alexandria 9(3):25; *p.242
Tomb of Iasis 9(3):28
Tomb of Ignatios 9(3):28
Trojans 9(3):31
Walls 9(3):26
Cavafy, Constantine (about) 9(3):24
Chahin, M.
Kingdom of Ararat, I. 6(4):68
II. 7(1):47
Chakalian, Manouk

Journey for freedom (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
Chambers, Ada Pierce
In an Anatolian valley 10(2):42
Chang, Diana
Nap, The 16(1):12
Chantikyan, Kosrof
To the woman who smiled 19(2):51
Charanis, P.
Armenians in the Byzantine Empire, The (Rev. by R. Hewsenian) 8(1):71 Rev. by A. Terzian) 6(1):46
Charents, Arpenik (port.) 15(4):62; 20(1):58
Charents, Izabella (port.) 20(1):59
Charents, Yeghishe
Executioner in red, The 20(1):75
Frenzied masses, The 20(1):70
Hairdresser's charms 20(1):77
I love my Armenia 15(2):46
Incandescent girl, The 20(4):23
Nothing but a poet 20(1):77
Ocean song 20(1):73
Ode for the dead 20(1):77
Poet 20(1):75
Refrain 20(1):76
Satirical verse 20(1):76
To a barren philosopher 20(1):76
Trio, The 20(1):76
Untitled 20(1):75
War 20(1):67
Yerevan 20(1):74
Charents, Yeghishe (about) 2(2):33; 20(1):50 (incl. port.); 20(1):63 (incl. port. by M. Saryan); 20(1):99 (incl. port.)
Charyn, Marlene
Last one home 8(4):35
Chauvinism 5(3):53
Chavez, Carlos (port.) 14(1):8
Chekidjian, Arto (port.) 15(4):29
Cherkezian, Nazaret
Television, another perspective 2(4):20
Cherkezian, Nazaret (About) 2(4):16
Cherkezian, Perlanty
Chomaklou: A memoir of the 1915 massacres 17(1):12
Chibookyarian, Daniel. See Varoujan, Daniel
Chobanian, Peter
Whispers 18(2):11
Cholakian, Arthur
Armenia: State/People/Life (Rev. by A. DeMirjian, Jr.) 18(2):30
Cholakian, Patricia Francis
Evoking the elusive (Rev. of Marcel Proust and the creative encounter by G. Stamboulian) 15(2):43
Cholakian, Patricia and Rouben, eds.
Early French novella, The (Rev. by M. P. Cosman) 14(3):27
Cholakian, Rouben
Daddy of Dada (Rev. of Andre Breton: Magus of surrealism by A. Balakian) 14(3):26
Marriage broker, The 19(2):48
Cholakian, Rouben, as joint ed. with Cholakian, Patricia. See Cholakian Patricia
Chopourian, Giragos H.
Armenian evangelical reformation, The (Rev. by C. Calian) 15(2):42
Grass-roots religion (Rev. of today's pastor in tomorrow's world by C. Calian) 19(2):58
Chorbajian, Leon A.
Conservative view of revolution, A. (Rev. of Revolutionary guerilla warfare, ed. by S. S. Sarkesian) 17(3):46
Folk hero of the new left: An interview with Charles Garry 20(2):56
Innocent odyssey; Armenia in modern times (Rev. of Passage to Ararat by Michael Arlen) 18(4):13
Our flawed institutions (Rev. of Caged by B. H. Bagdikian) 18(3):37; (Rev. of The fourth world, ed. by L. Hamalian and F. Karl) 18(3):38; (Rev. of The view from Highway 1 by M. J. Arlen) 18(3):36
Politics of responsibility, The 16(3):16
Chrakian, Diran. See Indra
Chrakian, Elisha B.
Vital issues in modern Armenian history (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 9(1):58
Christ (port.) 9(3):2
Christmas 14(4):3
Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem 16(2):3
City College of New York 10(3):32
Clark, Kenneth
Innocents in clover 17(3):9
Cohen, Marvin
Philosopher's stones 10(3):41
Rumination on the distance of travel, A. 16(2):20
Colette, 20(3):53
Colledge, Malcolm A. R.
Parthians, The (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 9(4):39
Collenberg, W. H. Rudt. See Rudt-Collenberg, W. H.
Commerce and industry 18(1):112
Comnenus dynasty 6(3):32
Cone, Lawrence K.
Armenian church architecture 6(2):40
Conroy, Frank
Roses 16(1):41
Convent of Virgins, Church of (illus.) 10(3):19
Coolidge, Calvin (port.) 5(4):36
Cosman, Madeleine Pelner
Bedroom bawdy (Rev. of The early French novella, ed. and trans. by P. and R. Cholakian) 14(3):27
Shades of Tolkien (Rev. of A literary and linguistic analysis of old English riddles by A. Hacikyan 10(3):48
Costikyan, Edward N.
Behind closed doors (Rev. by S. B. Derounian) 7(4):53
New politician, The 1(4):2
Use of the press as a political tool, The 7(2):2
Costikyan, Edward N. (about) 3(3):23 (incl. port.) 18(1): inside back cover
Costikyan, Frances H.
Let's stop polluting the airwaves: The case of public television 10(3):2
Costikyan, Mihran N.
Clarification 2(2): inside front cover
Costume of Armenian priests (illus.) 9(4):22
Cramer, Kathryn, as joint author with Terzian, James. See Terzian, James
Crane, Hart (port.) 5(1):27
Cranes (photo) 15(4):63
Cretan, Gladys Yessayan
Dali Haig 6(3):23
Run away Habeeb! (Rev. by J. Baxter) 9(3): inside back cover
Crusades 2(3):47; 50
Culture 8(2):36
D., A. G.
Bibliographic guide (Rev. of Italian ars nova: A bibliographic guide to modern editions and related literature by V. L. Hagopian) 7(2):60
Daghlian, Philip, ed.
Essays in eighteenth-century biography (Rev. by M. Allentuck) 10(2):43
Dalakian, Michael
Request 18(4):32
Dalakian, Michael (about) (incl. ports.) 18(4):27
Damon, Philip
Acoustical nightmare, The 13(3):10
Danielian, Arah
Faith and rationalism 6(1):50; (comment on by H. Nersoyan) 6(3):67
Faith may be beyond reason but not contrary to it (Comment on H. Nersoyan's criticism) 7(1):68
Data processing 4(3):25
David of Sassoun 2(2):22; 5(1):2; 5(2):10; 5(3):7; 7(2):18; 27; 19(2):2; 20(2):38 (most of articles incl. illus.)
Davidian, Vahakn
Dandelion 19(4):61
Like the convent of Keghart 19(4):61
This is not love 19(4):61
Davis, William A.
Charles Garry and the rheteric of Black

Power 11(3):41
Dawn, Hazel (port.) 18(3):22
Death penalty 13(4):25
Dekmejian, R. Hrair
Armenians, The: History, consciousness and the Middle Eastern dispersion 19(3):44
Egypt under Nasir (Rev. by M. Mirabelli) 14(4):29
New approaches to an old issue (Rev. of The Armenian question and international law by S. Toriguian) 16(4):41
Patterns of political leadership (Rev. by C. Nouryeh) 17(2):29
Demirdjian, Terenig
Vartananc (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(4):51
DeMirjian, Arto, Jr.
Artists of the camera 18(1):59
Big Alice 16(1):48
Feast for the eye, A. (Rev. of Armenia: State/People/Life by A. Cholakian) 18(2):30
Not a clue (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 16(3):32
Demirjian, Janet Elaine
Nature 15(3):5
Democratic Party 1(4):2
DeNitto, Dennis
Nearly everything you need to know about film (Rev. of In the dark by R. M. Barsam) 20(2):65
Depoian, Michael
Bummer, A 18(1):39
Death compensation 17(1):7
To Sergeant Rock 18(1):39
Der Bedrosian, Robert
Francis Danem 8(1):35
Let kings and thieves go humbly to one side 8(1):37
They on the green 8(1):36
Der Bedrosian, Zabel and Robert
Picture book of Armenian miniatures, A (Rev. by R. W. Thomson) 10(2):45
Der Hagopian, Yenovk 4(1):40
Der Harootian, Koren (about) 1(1):22; 18(1):57
Reproductions:
Battle of Avarair 18(1):59
Eagles of Ararat 1(1):22
Future of inventor 1(1):25
Hercules fighting the vulture 1(1):22
Job 1(1):24
Last survivor, The 18(1):59
Meher 18(1):59
Protector of the Armenian culture 18(1):59
Young David of Sassoun fighting the invader 1(1):23
Der Hovanessian, Diana
After visiting Bethlehem 2(3): inside front cover
Anniversary poem, The 19(1):40
Beginning 5(3):60
Brief pessimism 5(2):9
Carved stones of Armenia, The (Rev. of Armenian khatchkars by L. Azarian) 19(4):70
Caucasian proverb 14(4):12
Chant for the New Year 18(4):48
Come after eight 4(2): back cover
Coming too late to Greece 5(1):42; *p. 244
Cycle 3(4):58
Dearest, when the postman rang 6(3):25
Dream 14(4):12
Ending 5(3):60
Folk song 5(1):42; *p. 242
For Ara 19(2):21
Fragments 6(3):25; *p. 229
From Miss Smiley in long sleeves 15(3):54
Garden, The 4(2): back cover
How to choose your past (Rev. by P. Balakian) 20(4):50
Hunter 11(4):13
I had named her "Happiness" 7(4):53
Immortality 2(3): inside front cover
In Beirut 19(2):21
Love potions and antidotes, etc. 16(4):7
Magenta stones 11(4):13
Meeting you 19(2):20
Mixed marriage 16(2):25; 18(1):36
My grandfather lived in another world 6(1):7; *p. 243
Now playing: Son of Saroyan (Rev. of Aram Saroyan by A. Saroyan) 9(3):49
Radio Erivan 9(1): back cover; *p. 240
Remembering parks in Worcester, MA 19(2):21
Reunion of exiles 9(2):11; *p. 241
Something for your oud 7(4):53
Song of the goat who looked for strength, The 20(4):8
Sun and the stone, The 19(2):20
Three Armenian poets (Rev. of The young American poets, ed. by P. Carroll) 10(2):40
Treading water 14(2):10
Varazdat 7(1): inside back cover
Waltz for Sleeping Beauty's prince 4(2): back cover
Watch, The 12(3):36
You again 3(4):58
Der Hovanessian, Diana (ports.) 13(3):4; 19(2):19
Der Hovanessian, Diana and Margossian, Marzbed
Anthology of Armenian poetry (Rev. by P. Balakian) 20(4):50
Yeghishe Charents: His life, his poetry and his times 20(1):50
Der Hovanessian, Diana (as jt. author with Margossian, Marzbed) — see Margossian, Marzbed
Der Melkonian-Minasian, Chake
Politiques litteraires en U.R.S.S. depuis les debuts a nos jours (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(3):69
Der Nersessian, Sirarpie
Aght'amar, Church of the Holy Cross (Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(4):83
Armenian manuscripts in the Free Gallery of Art (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):65
Armenians, The (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 11(2):36
Deranian, Hagop Martin
Bogigian and the bard 18(2):15
With a passion for humanity: The story of Varaztad Kazanjian 19(4):2
Worcester in America 15(1):9
Derian, Vahan, (incl. port.) 20(1):46
DeRoche, Joseph
Urban condition and the urbane manner, The (Rev. of Gigo poems by Zahrad; The simple songs of Khatchik Minasian) 11(2):40
Derounian, Avedis
Professional life, The 18(1):98
Derounian, Steven B.
Happy endowment, A. 1(4):2
Politics as a way of life (Rev. of Behind closed doors by E. N. Costikyan) 7(4):53
Des Pres, Terrence
Survivors, The (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(2):25
Descavalles, Andonis Manganaris. See Manganares-Descavalles, Andonis
Deukmejian, George and Antreassian, Jack
Should we abolish the death penalty? 13(4):25
Dev
I am old now 20(3):37
Dhahoukian, Gevork 13(1-2): 18
Dienheim, Anthony
Man who ate his mother, The 16(3):22
Dikijian, Armine
Alan Hovhaness, passage to India 1(4):22
Amara in Armenia 7(2):8
Armenian opera on records 2(2):55
Artist and his models, An 4(1):40
Electronics in music 1(1):52
Fabulous invalid, The 3(2):54
Getting it all together (Rev. of The whole Armenian catalogue, ed. by A. Mamourian) 16(3):31

Koren Der Harootian 1(1):22
Looking back, the Armenian community in America 3(1):53
Music and the musicians, The 18(1):43
Richard Yardumian 6(2):37
Dikran Honentz, Church of (illus.) 10(3):19
Dinkjian, Onnik
Recordings:
Onnik (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 14(2):47
Onnik encore (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 16(2):30
Dinnerstein, Leonard and Reimers, David M.
Ethnic Americans: A history of immigration and assimilation (Rev. by A. Avakian) 19(4):64
Djandjigyan, Garbis
Last evening, The 12(1):42
Djanyan, Arsen
It passes — It's day 12(1):43
Djivani 5(4):13
Dobkin, Machbi, jt. author with Housepian, Marjorie see Housepian, Marjorie
Dobkin, Marjorie Housepian. See Housepian, Marjorie
Dolakian, Michael
Seagulls 20(3): inside back cover
Doloukhanian, Zarouhi (port.) 2(1):37
Donelian, Armen 18(1): inside back cover
Donian, Mitchell
Angry vegetable, The 7(1):33
Japanese afternoon 1(1):41
Maureen 7(1):33
Three poems 6(3): back cover
Donian, Richard
Four poems 3(3):113
Dorian, Adrienne
Planning for "Futures" 5(1):38
Dorian, Edward O.
Birthday party, The 4(4):45
Silk tie, The 4(1):18
Dorian, Nubar
Church in America, The 18(1):85
Dos Passos, John
Passage to Armenia 10(3):28
Dournovo, Lydia A.
Armenian miniature (Rev. by S. Welch, Jr. 3(3):54
Downing, Charles, trans.
Armenian folk-tales and fables (Rev. by E. V. Gulbekian) 14(1):32
Dowsett, C. J. F.
Detail in Xenophon, A 6(1):25
History of the Caucasian Albanians by Movses Dasxuranci (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 2(4):46; (Rev. by R. R. Hewsenian) 4(4):40
Drama and theater (includes dramatists) 1(1):47; 51; 1(2):38; 52; 53; 2(1):14; 2(2):42; 2(3):59; 2(4):46; 3(2):54; 3(4):44; 5(2):28; 6(2):2; 6(3):26; 7(2):53; 7(3):36; 7(4):4; 9(1):28; 10(2):34; 11(4):14; 12(2):34; 16(3):26; 16(4):33; 17(2):32; 18(1):65; 18(4):27; 47; 19(3):31; 20(2):38
Dramas
Anectode IV, (S. Zavrian) 12(1):32
"Badvi hamar" (excerpt from Shirvanzade) 15(1):18
Bazarov (E. Setrakian) 3(2):38
Caudillo (N. Bailey) 5(2):54
Ellis Island 101 (R. Arzoomanian) 10(2):10
Entrant, The (N. Bailey) 4(3):41
Illuminator, The (M. M. Morabito) 13(1-2):21
Lufthanza (A. Boyajian) 9(3):14
Paradoxical protest, A. (N. Bailey) 6(1):62
Ping pong (A. Adamov) (excerpts) 2(2):48
Roomful of love, A. (M. Housepian and M. Dobkin) 3(3):26
Still waiting (R. Arzoomanian) 10(3):4
Stupor Mundi (N. Bailey) 1(3):12; *p. 207
Dumas, Alexandre
Adventures in the Caucasus (Rev. by M. Housepian) 5(3):58
Durrell, Lawrence
Karaghiosis: The Laic hero 13(1-2):49
Durrell, Lawrence (about) 13(1-2):46
Reproduction:
House at Kouloura 13(1-2):46
Duse, Eleanora 6(3):26
Dussap, Srpuhi
Mayda 19(2):39
Dussap, Srpuhi (about) 19(2):36
Dzaroukian, Antranik
Elegy for a lynched negro 19(3):54
Dzerents
Toros Levoni, haven or trap? 19(4):40
Dzerents (about) 19(4):36
Economics 8(1):52
Edelman, Elaine
11/15/65 9(3):13
Edoyan, Henrik
After so many mornings 11(3):27
Education 1(3):53; 5(1):38; 6(4) special suppl. 19(3):23; 20(2):71
Edwards, Alex Sahagian. See Sahagian-Edwards, Alex
Ehrenburg, Ilya
Ehrenburg and the Armenian bard 9(3):33
Ehrlich, Shelley
In praise of love (Rev. of The Nonny poems by D. Kherdian) 16(2):26
Eisenger, C. E.
Fiction of the forties (Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
Electronics 1(1):52
Electro-photography 15(3):9
Eliseus 4(2):6
Elizabeth, Queen Mother (port.) 19(3):50
Elkin, Sam
How to die while growing up 8(3):43
Emin, Gevorg
Ararat 13(3):5; 15(1):8
At the cabaret (Persian songs) 13(3):6
Ave, Maria 13(3):9
Final song 13(3):9
Garcia Lorca, Spain, 1936 20(4):15
He who's fallen on dry ground 13(3):6
Insomnia 13(3):7
Man 13(3):5
Poem 15(1):8
Sing for me 13(3):6
Small 13(3):5
Song of Armenia, The 13(1-2):12
Soul of Armenia, The 15(3):24
Spring of Armenia, The 18(2):35
Striptease (Persian songs) 13(3):7
"Yes or no" 14(1):30
Emin, Gevorg (about) (incl. port.) 13(3):2
Emiryan, Lemyel. See Amirian, Lemyel
Emuryan, Dyran
Angry Armenians, The 18(3):24
Letter to the editor 19(1): inside back cover
Tragedy No. 1 4(2):55
Tribute to Tekeyan, A. 19(2):51
English Language Institute (Queens College)
Voice of the foreign students, The (Rev. by F. Leo) 15(1):28
Ensanian, Minas
Cosmic biology (Rev. by L. A. Saryan) 18(2):33
Epics, Armenian 1(4):38; 2(2):22; 5(1):2; 5(2):10; 5(3):7; 7(2):18; 27
Epigrams 18(4):49
Essefian, S. A.
Anne and the conversion of Saint Vladimir 5(1):47
Historian Eliseus and the Battle of Avarayr 451 A.D., The 4(2):6
Leo the Great of Armenian 7(2):48
Vard Mamikonian 5(3):46
Etchmiadzin (illus.) 1(4): back cover; 15(4):32
Etmekjian, James
French influence on the western Armenian renaissance, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 6(3):63
French literature and the Armenian romantic movement 3(2):14
Graded Armenian reader—Selections from Armenian literature, A. (Rev.

by A. A. Bedikian) 5(4):55
Historical novel, The: Dzerents 19(4):36
XIX century feminist, A. 19(2):36
Etmekjian, Lillian
Armenian question in the 19th century 8(3):14
Exiled writers 17(1):30
Ezegylian (or Ezegelyan), Alice
Alive and well in Argentina 17(1):27
Armenian grandmother offering grapes to her grandchild 16(3):5
Fabrizio, Ray
On reading Saroyan to foreign students 3(4):39
Farah, Princess of Iran (Port.) 19(3):50
Farrar, Geraldine (photo) 5(4):36
Faust, Sonia
Far from the fatherland 15(1):5
Fedden, Robin
Domed churches of Armenia, The 7(3):6
Feinberg, Harriet, as joint ed. with Whitman, Ruth. See Whitman, Ruth
Fereva, Anton
Brother John 9(1):30
Festivals 14(4):23
Fiction 1(2):2; 3(4):11; 4(4):29; 8(2):52; 20(1):25
Film making
4(2):26; 5(3):20; 12(2):32
Film reviews
Barbella, baby! (Rev. by S. Tuten) 9(3):38
Color of pomegranates, The (Rev. by A. Haroutiounian) 12(2):33
Cops and robbers (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 15(1):29
Dreams and dead ends (Rev. by R. M. Barsam) 19(3):62
End of the road (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 11(3):22; (Rev. by R. Arzoomanian) 11(3):53
I am curious (Rev. by J. R. Manocherian) 10(3):38
Meetings with remarkable men (Rev. by D. Kherdian) 20(4):41
Pawnbroker, The (Rev. by K. Arisian, Jr.) 7(3):54
Shoot the piano player (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 6(3):65
Spring, The (Rev. by F. Leo) 13(4): inside back cover
Fisher, William J.
India 6(4):42
Fishman, Charles
Letter to the editor 20(4):56
Suicide of Arshile Gorky, The 20(2):20
Fitchidjian, Onnik
What I want 12(1):45
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (port.) 5(1):25
Flagg, Kenneth
Blanche Gruber is icky 1(1):38
Edge, The 4(3):21; *p. 134
Hello Miss Annie Oakley 2(4):7
Raconteur, The 1(3):31
Untitled 2(1):8
Floan, Howard R.
William Saroyan (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 8(1):67
Folk songs, Armenian 1(4):38
Fonda, Jane (incl. port.) 9(3):38
Food, Armenian 2(1):54; 13(3):31; 15(3):7; 17(3):52; 18(1):75; 18(2):35
Football 15(3):55
Foreign aid 2(4):52
Foreigners in the United States 18(1):5
Fotos, Leman
Turkey 6(4):48
Francis, Arlene
That certain feeling (Rev. by M. Housepian) 1(4):50
Frank, Jacqueline
In lieu of an elegy 16(4):27
Freedom 3(2):55; 4(3):70; 71
Freericks, Mary Avakian
Armenians in Teheran (Rev. of Forbidden days of Ramazan by L. Melkian) 20(2):64
Growing up Armenian in Iran 20(3):43
Memories 13(3):30
Windows 14(2):48
French literature 3(2):14
Gaboudikyan, Sylva
Khedjanugar hokou yev kardesi kuynerov (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(1):42
Song about our stones 17(3):15
Walnut tree, The 16(4): back cover
Gaboudikyan, Sylva (about) 4(4):54 (port. with mother) 15(4):60
Gaboudikian, Sylva. See also Kapudikian, Silva
Gakavian, Vahram. See Gardon, Victor
Galamian, Ivan
Principles of violin playing and teaching (Rev. by A. Ajemian) 6(4):82
Galbraith, John (port.) 20(4):10
Gananian, Leo
Forgotten genius 18(3):21
Letter to the editor 10(2):46; 17(2):32; 18(3):47
Ganjian, Kamo (about, incl. port.) 12(2):9
Gara, N. R. Baljian. See Baljian-Gara, N.R.
Garab, Arra M.
Beyond Byzantium: The last phase of Yeats' career (Rev. by R. Aylward) 12(1):50
Garabedian, Patrick
Letter to the editor 18(3):48
Garczynski, Vera von-Wiren. See Von Wirin, Vera Garczynski
Gardon, Victor
Le chevalier a l'emeraude (Rev. by J. May) 3(4):65
Knights of the emerald 5(1):43
Garo, John 5(4):36 (incl. port.)
Garry, Charles 11(3):41; 20(2):56 (incl. port.)
Garsoian, Nina 13(4):15 (incl. port.) 18(1): inside back cover
Gaspar, Samuel
Cossack, The 4(3):58
Des roses d'automne des roses charmantes et tristes 3(4):56
Father and son 3(1):13
St. Michael's shrine 2(2):29
Gatozzi, Dolly
Charles Aznavour in New York 8(3):46
Gazourian, Ann Nixon
"Imagined" in Kiel 16(1):36
In search of Armenia 15(1):2
Genet, Jean
The blacks: A clown show (Rev. by D. Maroukian) 15(1):27
Genocide 8(1):2
Geography 6(1):38; 8(1):21
Gerald, John Bart 8(4):88
Gersh, Gabriel
Fire walkers, The 8(4):95
Samson 7(3):11
Gertmenian, Henry
Krikor, Zohrab 17(4):27
Gheitanchi, Javid
Morier on the mountain 20(3):15
Ghewondyan, Aram Ter. See Ter-Ghewondyan, Aram
Ghiradella, Robert V.
Remembrance 8(3):34
Ghougassian, Joseph
Art of Kahlil Gibran, The 13(1-2):61; 13(3):27
Gordon W. Allport's ontopsychology of the person (Rev. by R. Jenney) 13(1-2):58
Khalil Gibran: Wings of thought (Rev. by J. Munro) 15(3):51
Gibran, Kahlil 13(1-2):61; 13(3):27
Gidney, James B.
Cold war in the eightees 9(3):6; *p. 20
Mandate for Armenia, A. (Rev. by M. Housepian) 9(2):44
Response to Dr. S. Svajian's letter 10(2):47
Gill, Barbara, jt. author with Salerno, Salvatore, Jr. see Salerno, Salvatore, Jr.
Gift of Varaz Samuelian, The 19(2):2
Gill, John, ed.
New American and Canadian poetry (Rev. by H. Merjian) 14(1):30
Gindine, Yvette
Review of The symbolist movement by A. Balakian 9(4):38
Ginsberg, Allen

Burning bright 13(1-2):6
Ginsberg, Allen (port.) 14(1):8; 20(4):44
Giraco, Joseph 9(1):36 (incl. port.)
Gladstone, William Ewart 9(4):6
Glockler, H. W.
Interned in Turkey 1914-1918 (Rev. by T. A. Bryson) 11(3):48
Glorig, Ostor
Reproductions:
Bearded man 2(4):55
Nude 2(4):54
Godel, Robert
Disappointing study, A. (Rev. of Armenian and Indo-European (Historical phonology) by S. E. Mann 6(3):80
Godel, Vahe, compiler
Armenian poems 7(2):54 (Comments upon by J. May)
Goekjian, G. F.
Open circuit 8(1):32; *p. 253
Serenade 8(1):32
Gold, Ivan
Sick friends (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 11(3):51
Golden, Eunice
Reproduction:
Portrait of Leon Srabian Herald 15(2):6
Golden, Harry
Christian shrines in Israel (The 13(1-2): 43-45
Goldwater, Barry 15(2):47
Goota 13(3):31
Goris (photo) 2(2):12
Gorky, Arshile 3(3):14; 4(2):58; 9(1):2; 12(4): special issue (incl. illus.) 12(4):44; 20(2):20 (incl. illus.); 20(4):56
Reproductions:
Agony 9(1):5; 18(1):51
Agony, Study for 3(3):21
Artist's mother, The 9(1):2
Battle at sunset with the god of maize 3(3):19
Composition, 1941 9(1):7
Enigma 9(1):9
Garden in Sochi 3(3):39
Last painting 3(3):14
Newark Airport panels 20(2):23
Orators, The 3(3):17
Plow and the song, The 3(3):20
Self portrait 3(3):17
Still life, 1935 9(1):3
Still life on table, 1929 9(1):6
Three roses 3(3):19
Untitled, 1944 9(1):9
Waterfall 3(3):15
Gottlieb, Elaine
Go with love, he says 16(1):25
Granian, Puzant
Ceramicist from Van 18(3):10
Debavoroutiounner/Mer arvesdakednere/hasdadoumner (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(2):58
My land, my people (Rev. by Z. P. Tokatlian) 20(3):68
Gray, C. Charles
About Oriental rugs 2(3): back cover
Gt. Britain. Foreign Office.
Treatment of the Armenians in the Ottoman Empire, The 3(3):40; 3(4):50; 4(1):55; 4(2):48; 4(3):32
Gt. Brit. Sub-committee on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies. Report (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 3(3):56
Greek poetry 9(3):24
Gregoire, Henri
Armenian dynasty on the Byzantine throne, An 4(1):47
Gregorian, Vartan
Armenian community in Iran, 1587-1722, The 20(3):20
Gregory II, Catholicos 19(2):28
Gregory, Hoosag
Dark fire 7(2):47
Ocean, The 7(1):34
One and the many, The 5(1):42
Sarah 6(3):25
Gregory, Mac
If an anthropomorphic god 18(3):46
Man's choice 18(3):46
Service to Allah 18(3):46
Gregory, Vahan
Elegy: Haistan 1915 19(2):64
Khondkar the poet 20(4):25
Oh boy, here comes Walt! (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 19(4):69
Greppin, John A. C.
American family in Armenia, An 19(2):8
Armenians in Iran and Indai: 1978, The 20(3):53
Armenia's greatest linguist 20(2):49
Best book for beginners, The (Rev. of Functional Armenian, level one) 19(2):56
For the mature student (Rev. of A textbook of modern western Armenian by K. B. Bardakjian and Robert W. Thomson) 19(20):57
Two textbooks (Rev. of An introduction to classical Armenian by R. W. Thomson; Manuel pratique d'Armenien ancient by M. Minassian) 19(3):63
Grigorian, Adrienne
Baby's first walk 4(3):16
Incomplete, The 4(3):16
Lost enchantment 4(3):16
Grigorian, Marcos 6(3):20 (incl. port.)
Groffier, Jean
Voice of Armenia, A 7(1):43
Groseclose, Elgin
Ararat (Rev. by P. Manuelian) 16(4):43
Gubbins, Barbara Kashian
Rose and the thorns, The 14(2):21
Three women 13(4):12
Gubbins, John Lewe
Speaking to the senses 14(2):38
Guevrekian, John
Mystery of a royal ring, The 8(3):59
Guiragossian, Diana
"Voltaire's faceties" (Rev. by J. May) 4(4):59
Guiragossian, Paul 5(1):52
Gukian, Nuba 15(1):31
Gulbekian, E. V.
First choice (Rev. or Urartu, the kingdom of Van and its art (by B. B. Piotr ovskii) 10(1):44
Letter to the editor 19(3):64; 20(1):119
More Armenian folk-tales (Rev. of Armenian folk-tales and fables (by C. Downing) 14(1):32
Was Toynbee an imperialist tool? 19(1):29
Gulbekian, Yedvard
Armenian-Crusader relations (Rev. of Cilician Armenia and the Crusades by A. Ovhanesian) 1(3):59; (Comment by A. Ovhanesian) 2(2): inside front cover
Avarayr in historical perspective 5(4):2; *p. 70
Community in England, The 1(4):52
Legacy from the past 9(2):48
London-Armenian tribute to Shakespeare 6(3): inside back cover
More advanced than we think (Rev. of Chemistry and chemical technology in ancient Mesopotamia by M. Levey 3(1):50
My father was Armenian too! 2(4):32
Not doing too badly (Comment on Armenians and the past by H. Khatchadourian) 6(3):68
Standard phonetic transcription, A 3(4): inside back cover; 4(2):60
Standard phonetic transcription from Armenian to English 2(3):17
State of Asiatic studies in Great Britain, The (Rev. of Report of the Sub-committee on Oriental, Slavonic, East European and African Studies) 3(3):56
Turco-Armenian relations (Rev. of Vital issues in modern Armenian history, trans. by E. B. Chrakian) 9(1):58
Well-founded thesis (Rev. of Notes on the marriage of celibacy of priests by T. Nersoyan) 11(2):37
Gulbenkian, C. G.

Contribution a la prehistoire du moyen-orient (Rev. by J. May) 3(1):49
Gulbenkian, Calouste Sarkis 16(2):14; 17(3):9
Gulbenkian, Nubar
Pantaraxia (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 6(4):76
Portrait in oil 9(1):19
Gulezian, A.
Difficult task 2(2):1
Gurahian, Harry
Sculptors three 18(1):55
Gurahian, Harry (about) 17(2):14
Gurdjian, Michael (port.) 7(1):4
Gurdjieff, Georges Ivanovitch
Meetings with remarkable men (Rev. of film based on the book by D. Kherdian) 20(4):41
Mr. X; or, Captain Pogossian 6(4):2
Gurdjieff, Georges Ivanovitch (about) 20(4):27
Haber, Leo
Beatitude in Brooklyn 8(4):8
Hacikyan, A. J.
Battle of the prophets, The 17(3):11
Contemporary Armenian poets of Istanbul, The 12(1):36
Gigo dies 10(3):42
How many waves can you count a day? 11(2):31
Letter from Montreal 12(1):52
Literary and linguistic analysis of old English riddles, A (Rev. by M. P. Cosman) 10(3):48
Mediterranean in Montreal, The 10(2):6
Return of the native 14(1):2
Taming of stone 20(4):32
Tomas (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 11(4):48
Hagopian, Hagop
Saroyan and the theater of Armenia (Comments about Saroyan's The muscat vineyard) 12(2):34
Hagopian, Hagop (about) 12(2):7
Hagopian, J. Michael
Reflections on peoples and film 5(3):20 (incl. port.)
Hagopian, John
Communication; A: So's your old man 3(1):55
Dial M for murder (or) making it (Rev. of M by J. Sack) 9(3):47
Well, my father was an Armenian, yes 2(3):30
Hagopian, John V.
Substitute for Horvath, A. 3(1):38
Hagopian, Richard
Dove brings peace, The 5(3):32
Saint in the snow 5(2):41
Hagopian, Richard (about) 5(3):26
Hagopian, Robert
Adventures of Goldwater's motorcade chairman, The 15(2):47
Hagopian, Viola L.
Italian ars nova music: A bibliograhic guide to modern editions and related literature (Rev. by A.G.D.) 7(2):60
Hagopian, Yenovk Der. See Der Hagopian, Yenovk
Hagopjanian, Visht
Mooradian: Nationalism in art 6(2):19
Haimowitz, Benjamin
General and the liver, The 8(4):72
Haines, Victor Yelverton
Nazim Hikmet: The bard of brotherhood 12(3):21
Hajek, Roza
Life of Roza Hajek, The 15(2):36
Hejinian, Lyn
Mask of motion, A (Rev. by C. Squires) 19(4):63
Hale, Edward Everett (photo) 5(4):41
Hallward, C. M.
Letters of C. M. Hallward, The 12(1):7
Halpert, V. B.
October traid: II 11(4):35
Hamalian, Catherine
Forgotten child, The 3(2):50
Hamalian, Leo
Armenia observed 15(4):15
Armenians — a place of importance (Rev. of Cyrus the Great by H. Lamb) 5(4):52
Ataboy, Ataturk! (Rev. of Ataturk: The rebirth of a nation by Lord kinross) 7(1):59
Beautiful and intense (Rev. of Scenes from an Armenian childhood by V. Totovents) 3(4):64
Burn after reading (Rev. by C. Nouriyeh) 20(4):53
Charlatan or spiritual genius (Rev. of The teachers of Gurdjieff by R. Lefort) 8(1):68
Charles Aznavour in New York 8(3):46
Concrete poem 9(3):37
Defender of the faith; an interview with Barry Zorthian 10(2):4
Demand for justice, A (Rev. of Armenia: The case for a forgotten genocide by D. H. Boyajian) 13(1-2):57
Elemental drama, An (Rev. of Fatal journey by V. Katcha) 5(3):57
Epitaph for small revolutions 5(2):61
Expose, The 1(3):21; *p. 225
Fine performance, finer promise (Rev. of To the precipice by J. Rossner) 9(1):56
Freedom road, The 3(2):55
Gesture as communication in the Middle East 12(3):28
Guided missle 6(1):45
Hemingway's crucible 9(2):2
Home thoughts from abroad 4(3):13
Imaginary interview with Aram Avakian, An 11(3):22
In rain or shine 1(2):35
Lawrence Durrell and the Armenian poet 13(1-2):46
Letter from Damascus, A 5(3):50
Man bites God (Rev. of The death of God by G. Vahanian) 2(4):45
Misuses of adversity, The 1(3):53
My sister's keeper 10(1):26
Of flowers and oak trees (Rev. of Four lives by N. Adamyan) 4(3):67
Painter from Paris 5(4):8
Rose for Emily, A 2(2):19
Samuel Roth (Rev. by J. McKernan) 10(3):49
Shoot the film critics (comment about film Shoot the piano player) 6(3):65
Small question of identity, A 6(1):29; *p. 284
Sylva, where she danced 4(4):54; *p. 431
Syria 6(4):30
Talk with Paul Guiragossian, A 5(1):52
Through a glass lightly; a study of the image of Armenians in modern literature 7(1):23; *p. 321
Two poems on the same theme, but each in a different mood 3(3): bcak cover
Unmaking it in America 18(1):66
Vartananc of imaginative power, A (Rev. of Vartananc by T. Demirdjian) 5(4):51
Waugh's Armenians (Rev. of When the going was good by E. Waugh) 5(3):56
Wealth of music, A (Rev. of Une soiree armenienne. . . a recording directed by A. Berberian) 5(4):50
White collar crime (Rev. of The effete conspiracy and other crimes by B. Bagdikian) 14(1):31
Worthy Offspring (Rev. of Unworthy offspring and other writings by J. Antreassian) 17(2):31
Hamalian, Leo, and Hatch, James, Backlash 10(3):32
Hamalian, Leo, ed.
D. H. Lawrence: A collection of criticism (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(1):46
Letters of C. M. Hallward, The 12(1):7
Hamalian, Leo, and Karl, Frederick R., eds.
Fourth world, The (Rev. by L.A. Chorbajian) 18(3):38
Radical vision, The (Rev. by S. Kurkjian) 11(4):45
Short fiction of the masters (Rev. by N. Mangouni) 4(3):68
Hamalian, Leo, and Volpe, Edmond L., eds.

Essays of our time, II (Rev. by A. Balakian) 6(2):54
Great essays by Nobel Prize winners (Rev. by N.Bailey) 1(4):49
Nobel prize reader (Rev. by N. Mangouni) 7(2):58
Pulitzer prize reader (Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(4):49
Seven short novel masterpieces (Rev. by N. Bailey) 2(4):49
Hamalian, Leo, jt. editor with Hamalian, Linda. See Hamalian, Linda
Hamalian, Leo, jt. ed. with Karl, Frederick R. See Karl, Frederick R.
Hamalian, Linda
Books of Armenian interest: A partial listing 18(1):140
Hamalian, Linda and Hamalian, Leo, eds.
Solo: Women on women alone (Rev. by A. Jones) 19(4)):66
Hamazkaine Cultural Association
Recording of Armenian Christmas carols; Armenian children's songs (Rev. by R. Setian) 14(4):32
Hampartzoumian, Victor (port.) 15(4):43
Handlin, Oscar
Uprooted, The (Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 8(3):73
Handlin, Oscar, ed.
Children of the uprooted (Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 8(3):73
Hansberry, Lorraine (port.) 2(4):17
Harnack, Curtis
Feed the starving Armenians 9(3):17
Haroian, Gillisann
Poppies of Armenia, The 19(1):33
Haroian family (port.) 19(1):34
Harootian, Koren Der. See Der Harootian, Koren
Haroutiounian, Artem
Poet's song, The 12(2):33
Haroutiounian, Nakoush (port.) 15(4):55
Haroutunian, Joseph
God with us (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 8(2):83 (Reply by J. Haroutunian) 8(2):86
Man: The temptable animal 8(2):25
Harrison, Deloris
Waiting room 16(1):32
Hartunian, Abraham H.
Neither to laugh nor to weep (Rev. by J. E. Baxter) 10(1):42
Hartunian, Vartan
Christ among the capitalists (Rev. of The gospel according to the Wall Street Journal by C. S. Calian) 16(4):40
Oriental orthodox churches, The (Rev. of The witness of the Oriental orthodox churches by K. Sarkissian) 12(1):50
Hassun, Bizqallah. See Bizqallah Hassun
Hatch, James V.
Carrot cake in the rabbit kingdom (Rev. of Carrot cake by N. Hogrogian) 20(3):66
It's hysterical 7(2):42
Painter of chartreuse nudes, The 7(1):2
Sticks and stones 7(4):28
Stranger than fiction (Rev. of Ninfiction film by R. M. Barsam) 15(2):44
Tantalizing, tortuous area of expression, A (Rev. of The film-maker's art by H. P. Manoogian) 8(3):70
Unofficial leave of absence 6(4):65
Hatch, James V. as jt. author. See Hamalian, Leo
Hausman, Gerald
Night 11(3):43
No season 11(3):43
Sleeping out 11(3):43
Varaz 12(1):6
Hautzig, Esther
Home-cooking, Armenian style (Rev. of The Armenian cookbook by R. Hogrogian) 12(3):42
Hay, Jacob and Keshishian, John M.
Autopsy for a cosmonaut (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 10(3):47
Haywood, John A.
Bizqallah Hassun: A pioneer of the Arabic literary revival 20(4):36
Heghinian, Edward
Southwest to yesterday 4(2):14
Hejinian, John
Extreme remedies (Rev. by C. Keshishian) 15(3):45 (incl. port.)
Hellman, Robert
Seconde surprise, La 10(2):37; *p. 255
World and Weehawken, The 7(4):32
Hemingway, Ernest
Refugees from Thrace 9(2):7
Silent ghasrly procession, A 9(2):6
Hemingway, Ernest (about) (incl. port.)
Hemingway's crucible 9(2):2
Herald, Leon Srabian
Ass and the sunbeam, The 9(2): inside back cover
Ballad 15(2):9
Beggar, The 8(1):34
Cosmography 4(2):13
Dancer 18(1):34
Joy of mystery, The 15(2):11
Memories from my village Put-Arenge, Armenia 15(2):10
Moon in 1915, The 15(2):10
My book, 8(1):33; 18(1):34
Sorority houses 15(2):10
Sybarite, The 16(4):49
Two cantatas 8(1):33
Will man comprehend? 8(1):33
Herald, Leon Srabian (about) 15(2):5 (incl. port.)
Heschel, Abraham Joseph
People of the covenant, The 8(2):70
Hess, Thomas B.
In praise of reason 7(4):11
Reuben Nakian 4(4):18
Hewsen(ian), Robert H.
Akhtamar 4(3):9
Another introduction (Rev. of Mission technique en Armenie by E. Utudjian) 4(4):58
Arab interlude in Armenia, The (Rev. of The Arab emirates in Bagratid Armenia by A. Ter Ghewondyan) 20(2):66
Armenia in retrospect (Rev. of Armenia Travels and studies by H. F. B. Lynch) 7(2):57
Armenian princess and other stories, The 14(4):16
Armenians come into their own (Rev. of The dawn of European civilization by D. T. Rice; Art of the Byzantine era by D. T. Rice; The arts of Central Asia by T. T. Rice) 7(3):63; 64; inside back cover
Armenia's first scientist 15(2):20
Catholic view, A (Rev. of Histoire et institutions de l'eglise armenienne by J. Mecerian) 9(2):46
Coming of the Ishmaelites, The 3(4):2
Coming of the Russians, The 19(4):21
Coming of the Turk, The 7(1):36
Delikadin 4(2):38
Dinner at Ararat: An evening with Vahram Papazian 11(4):14
Epic achievement, An (Rev. of Daredevils of Sassoun by L. Surmelian) 6(2):52
Five books on Armenian architecture (Rev. of Les monuments armeniens du IVe au XVIIe siecles by E. Utudjian; Architettura medievale Armena' Documents on Armenian architecture 1, 2, 3) 12(2):35
Geography of Anania of Shirak, The 8(1):21
Hatsi hamar 19(1):25
Illuminating view, An (Rev. of Armenian manuscripts in the Freer Gallery of Art by S. Der Nersessian) 7(1):65
Indian summer 16(1):15; (comment on by N. P. Mehta) 16(4):49
Letter from Persia, A (Rev. of The Chronicle of Petros di Sarkis Gilanentz tr. by Caro Owen) 7(1):64
Matthew of Edessa 11(3):7
Movses Daskhurantsi and the Caucasian Albanians 4(4):40

Needle and thread, A 17(1):22
Pharos of Alexandria, The 19(2):51
Question of time, A 3(2):46
Research project 2(3):6
Russian Armenian relations 1700-1828 6(3):42
Short day's journey into night 5(2):45
Six books on Armenian architecture (Rev. of Documents of Armenian architecture, vols. 4-9) 20(3):65
Three reviews (Rev. of My travels in Turkey by D. Hills; Revue des etudes armeniennes, n.s. vol. II; Notes Armeno-Byzantines by N. Adontz; The trade and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade by H. A. Manandian) 9(1):60
Two books from the Gulbenkian Foundation (Rev. of Tigrane II et Rome by H. Manandian; The Armenians in the Byzantine Empire by P. Charanis) 8(1):71
Two new aspects of Cilicia (Rev. of Coinage of Cilician Armenia by P. Z. Bedoukian; The Rupenides, Hethumides and Lusignans by W. H. Rudt-Collenberg) 5(3):60
Two reviews, a welcome revival (Rev. of Revue des etudes armeniennes, n.s.; The French influence on the western Armenian renaissance by J. Etmekjian) 6(3):63
Valley of fallen stones, The 17(3):2
Value of excellence, The (Rev. of Studies in Christian Caucasian history by C. Toumanoff) 7(1):66
Hikmet, Nazim 12(3):21
Hills, Denis
My travels in Turkey (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):60
Hintlian, Michael
Photographing Karsh 18(2):20
Hirschberg, Wolfgang R.
Postscript on a puzzling question 9(3):45
History 2(2):2; 20(4):23
Hittite art 5(4):42
Hocking, Richard
Way, The 8(2):20
Hogrogian, Nonny
Carrot cake (Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 20(3):66
Children's art, Yerevan, 1971 12(2):22
Contest, The (Rev. by S. Jelalian) 18(4):43
Six artists of Armenia 12(2):2
Hogrogian, Rachel
Armenian cookbook, The (Rev. by E. Hautzig) 12(3):42
Hollo, Anselm
Boys with violins (Rev. of Down at the Santa Fe depot. . . , ed. by D. Kherdian and J. Baloian) 12(1):48
Holt, P. M., as joint author with Lewis, Bernard. See Lewis, Bernard
Holy Trinity Armenian Apostolic Church of greater Boston
New gourmet, The (Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):47
Holy week 5(2):33
Hoogasian-Villa, Susie
100 Armenian tales—and their folkloristic relevance (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 8(3):71
Horton, George
Last service at St. Sophia, The 9(4):25
Housepian, Marjorie
Armenian story in focus, The (Rev. of A mandate for Armenia by J. B. Gidney) 9(2):44
Chauvinism and the arts 5(3):53; *p. 436
Joy for armchair travelers, A (Rev. of Adventures in the Caucasus by A. Dumas) 5(3):58
Magic of charm, The (Rev. of That certain something by A. Francis) 1(4):50
Meet me in room 544 1(1):6
Melting pot myth, The 18(1):5
Priorities of peace, The 10(1):9; *p.1 (Comment on by L. Gananian) 10(2):46
Smyrna affair, The (Rev. by S. V. Papacosma) 12(3):38
Somebody down there understands me 4(1):44
Unremembered genocide, The 8(1):2
Housepian, Marjorie (about) 13(4):17 (incl. port.)
Housepian, Marjorie and Dobkin, Machbi
Roomful of love, A 3(3):26
Hovannes, John 18(1):56
Hovannisian, Richard G.
Armenia on the road to independence, 1918 (Rev. by J. L. Vartoogian) 9(2):46
Dimensions of democracy and authority in Caucasian Armenia 16(4):10
Letter to the editor 13(3): inside back cover
Mesrob Mashdotz Matenadaran, The 4(2):44
Note on the author Stanley E. Kerr, A 14(4):28
Reflections on the status of modern Armenian history 11(2):28
Republic of Armenia, The, vol. I (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 13(4):30
Rewriting history: Revisionism and beyond in the study of Armenian-Turkish relations 19(3):2
Hovhaness, Alan
Interview with Alan Hovhaness, An 12(1):19
Lament to Ani 7(4):19; back cover; *p. 238
Recordings of his music (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 18(4):44
Spring in Lucerne 7(4):17
Spring vision 7(4):19; 18(4): back cover
Hovhaness, Alan (about) 1(4):22; 18(4):2 (incl. ports.)
Hovhannes, David
Road's end 11(3):27
Hovhannessian, Edgar (port.) 15(4):53
Hovsepian, Aramais
Miracle in the mountains 17(3):31
Hraztan River (photo) 2(2):5
Huxley, Aldous
Miracle in Lebanon 20(4):19
Ian, Rose Apo
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Ideals 7(4):46
Iguitian, Henry
Kodoyan: The flowering roots of art 6(2):18
Ilynskaya, Natalia
Armenia's brain surgeon 17(1):33
Indonesia 3(1):33
Indra
Inner world, The 19(1):36
Invention 18(1):106
Ipsiroglu, M. S.
Kirche von Achtamar, Die (Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(4):83
Iran's empress (port.) 19(3):50
Isahagian, Avedis. See Issahakian, Avedik
Israel 13(1-2):43
Issahakian, Avedik
Death of Genghis Khan, The 19(2):45
Filial love 19(2):46
Mother's heart, A 19(2):46
Untitled poems 19(2):47
Issahakian, Avedik (about) 9(3):33; 19(2):40
Issahakian, Avedis (ports.) 2(1):37; 15(4):30 (sculpture)
Jackson, Harrisene
There's nothing I own that I want (Rev. by V. E. Browne) 16(3):33
Jan, Elvire 9(1):36
Janigian, Charles J.
In night's light 7(4):51
Poem 6(1):45
Where 6(2):17
Janjigian, Anahid
Grateful 2(3):5
Janjigian. Anahid (about) 3(2):32
Reproductions:

Dikran Khan Kelekian 3(2):37
Interior with nergileh 3(2):35
Picnic 3(2):37
Portrait of Shaka 3(2):34
Queen of the forest 3(2):36
Janpoladian, I.
Travel over an ancient map of the world 6(1):38
Jansem 9(1):43; 19(1):2 (incl. port.)
Jelalian, Sona
Visual delight, A (Rev. of The contest by N. Hogrogian) 18(4):43
Jenney, Richard
Theorist of the unique, A (Rev. of Gordon W. Allport's ontopsychology of the person by J. P. Ghougassian) 13(1-2):58
Jeranian, Richard 5(4):8 (incl. port.); 9(1):40 incl. port.)
Jeranian, Richard
Reproductions:
Marmarashen, 9th century church in 5(4):10
Model 5(4):10
Port of Beirut, The 5(4):10
Quarry 5(4):8
Still life 5(4):9; 11
Jidejian, Nina
Anjar 19(3):41
Jizmejian, Roxie Haydostian
Black white 10(2):46
Jobin, Judith
Stereotypes (Rev. of Women. See Women, ed. by Cheryl Wiesenfeld, Yvonne Kalmus, Sonia Katchian, Rikki Ripp) 18(2):31
Johnson, Steve
Action for football (Rev. of The Jimmy Brown story by J. Terzian and J. Benagh) 6(2):57
Jones, Ann
Lonelies, The (Rev. of Solo: Women on women alone, ed. by L. Hamalian and L. Hamalian) 19(4):66
Jordan, Franklin (port.) 5(4):36
Journalism 7(2):2; 11(2):5; 18(1):30; 92
Judaism 8(2):70
Juskalian, George
East is East and West is West 13(4):19
K., M. A.
Family history, A (Rev. of The Antiochians by A. S. Apelian) 1(3):60
Kalayan, Haroutune
Cradle of Gothic, The 17(1):8
Kalaydjian, Sahag
Best of luck, The 2(2): inside front cover
Kalemkarian, Zarouhi
Agony of a horse 1(3):11
Kalfaian, Karl J.
Juno in the pine ring 16(1):2
Kalmus, Yvonne, jt. ed. with Wiesenfeld, Cheryl. See Wiesenfeld, Cheryl
Kalousdyan, Haigaz
Kerosene lamp, The 12(1):42
Kalpakian, Laura
Beggars and choosers (Rev. by S. B. Kelegian) 19(4):71; (Comment by S. Salerno, Jr.) 20(2):71
Child of our times, A 20(4):2
Fable for Americans, A (Rev. of Genesis angels by A. Saroyan) 20(4):51
Land of lucky strike, The 20(2):12
Kanfer, Allen
Surpassing calendars 19(2):55
Kapoian, Seta
On the threshold 20(1):14
Kapoian-Kouyoumjian, Angele
Catholicos Gregory II the martyrophile and his journeys, The 19(2):28
Kaprielian, Walter
Captain's cook book, The (Rev. by A. Antreassian) 18(3):45
Kapudikian, Silva
Far away from Armenia 13(1-2): inside back cover
Kapudikian, Silva. See also Gaboudikian, Sylva
Kar, Ida 2(1):34 (Incl. port.); 3(3):48 (Incl. port.); 4(4):7
Karageorgevitch, Bojidar
Aivazowski 3(1):51
Karageozyan, Vartkes
Seasons under my foot, The 12(1):44
Karaghiosis 13(1-2):49
Karagheuzian, Dikran
Blow it up! (Rev. by K. Boyle) 12(3):40
Karibian, N. H.
Fish have the scariest eyes and other observations 17(3):34
Karibian, Lee
My Uncle Garbis 4(4):36
Karl, Frederick R.
Afternoon with Bertrand Russell, An 7(3):2
Thirty years of Musa Dagh 6(1):2
Why an Armenian? 6(3):2
Karl, Frederick R., and Hamalian, Leo eds.
Existential imagination, The (Rev. by A. Balakian) 6(2):54;
Second edition (Rev. by D. Bates) 16(4):45
Existential mind, The (Rev. by D. Bates 16(4):45
Karl, Frederick R., jt. editor with Hamalian, Leo. See Hamalian, Leo
Karsh, Yousuf
In search of greatness (Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 4(2):54
Karsh, Yousuf (about) 18(2):20 (incl. ports.) 20(4):32 (incl. port.)
Kashian, Barbara Joy (BJK)
One morning you will awaken 2(3):16
Kashoki, M. E., jt. ed. with Ohanessian, Sirarpi. See Ohanessian, Sirarpi
Kasparian, Deacon H.
Unique 2(3):5
Kassouny, Dicran Y.
Evangelical community, The 18(1):89
Katch, Vahe
Don't look down (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 6(1):63
Fatal journey (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(3):57
Katchadourian, Herant
Psychiatry in the Arab Middle East 7(1):25
Katchadourian, Sarkis
Letters to Vava 14(2):26
Katchadourian, Sarkis (about) 1(3):46 14(2):18; 40 (incl. port.); 14(2):19; 21 (incl. port.); 14(2):30; 34; 38
Reproductions:
Danse, La 1(3):43
Mural in Ajanta cave 1(3):47
Rubayat of Omar Khayyam 14(2):38
Katchadourian, Vava
Zealous pilgrimage 14(2):34
Katchadourian, Vava (about) 14(2):21 (incl. ports.)
Katchaz 8(3):20
Kazan, Elia
America America (Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 4(2):55; (Rev. by E. rovit, 1967 ed.) 9(3):48
In quest of the dream 5(4):55
Kazanjian, R. K.
Borleno cafe 16(2):13
Kazanjian, Varaztad 19(4):2 (incl. port.)
Kecharis at Dzaghkatsor (photo of model) 4(1):41
Kechechian, Katchazouni. See Katchaz
Kelekian, Dikran 13(3):23
Kelekian, Dikran Khan (port.) 3(2):37
Kelekian, Susan B.
Veiled city lights? (Rev. of Beggars and choosers by L. Kalpakian) 19(4):71; (Comments on review by S. Salerno, Jr.) 20(2):71
Kelikian, Hampartzoum
Congenital deformities of the hand and forearm (Rev. by B. Cannon) 17(3):49
Crossroads in wasteland 16(3):10
Fame 6(3):25; 18(2):34
Krikor Zohrab: The complete Armenian) 17(4):31
Poetry and the Armenian image 2(3): 42; Part II 2(4):38
Rocks in the river 17(3):21
Shahnour: Novelist of exile 18(3):27

Smashed nose, The 19(4):14
"Wound remains the same, The" 14(4):5
Zabel Yessayan; Cassandra from Constantinople 20(1):4
Kennedy, John F. 20(4):10
Kennedy, John F. (port.) 2(4):16
Kenny, Herbert A.
Poetry by Diana Der Hovanessian 19(2):18
Kermanikian, Mesrob
Immortal troubadour 5(3):39
Rouben Ter-Arutunian 1(2):38
Yervant Odian 2(3):20
Kermoyan, Michael (port.) 16(4):32; 17(3):40
Kerr, Stanley E.
Lions of Marash, The (Rev. by B. Norehad) 14(4):26
Kerr, Stanley E. (about) 14(4):28
Kesdekian, Mesrop 3(2):54 (incl. port.)
Kesey, Ken
Letters from Mexico 8(4):45
Keshian, Charles
My son the doctor! My son the novelist! 15(3):45
One man's one world festival 14(4):23
Keshishian, John, jt. author with Hay, Jacob. See Hay, Jacob
Kevorkian, Jack
Medical research and the death penalty (Rev. by J. Antreassian) 2(3):58
Nobler executiion, The 2(3):10
Keyishian, Harry
All equally Saroyan (Rev. of Here comes there goes you know who by W. Saroyan) 3(4):61
Arlen in the twenties 6(4):12; *p. 361
Armenian side of Michael Arlen, The 11(4):6
Between worlds 5(3):26
Death among the carpets (Rev. of By hook or by crook by E. Laten) 17(2):28
Michael Arlen (Rev. by V. Kinoian) 16(4):35
Rebel or holdout? 2(1):2
Saroyan: Readers and scholars (Rev. of A Bibliography of William Saroyan by D. Kherdian) 7(3):63
Saroyan well surveyed (Rev. of William Saroyan by H. R. Floan) 8(1):67
Scholar at sea, The (Rev. of The Moon sails by E. P. Varandyan) 13(3):25 (Comment on the review by B. Norehad) 14(4): inside back cover
Slow death of the soul (Rev. of Boys and girls together by W. Saroyan) 4(3):66
Stirring things up (Rev. of Pantaraxia by N. Gulbenkian) 6(4):76
Theatre without bars 18(4):27
Theodore Roosevelt on the Armenian massacres 20(4):16
Time of his life, The 13(4):22
Voice of experience, The (Rev. of How to teach writing in the time it takes to consume a glass? . . . by H. Barba; Teaching in your own write by H. Barba; The three crashes at Marshall University by H. Barba; The case for socially functional education by H. Barba) 15(3):50
Keyishian, Marjorie Deiter
Aunt Rita's portrait 16(2):10
Dolphin's return 11(4):33
Last dance 13(4):10
Real island, The 11(4):33
Time 13(4):10
Keyishian, Perlanty. See Cherkezian Perlanty Keyishian
Khachatrian, Shahen
Last drawings of Martiros Sarian, The 16(4):18
Khanentz, Calouste
Life sings 20(3):60
Man of our times 20(3):60
My golden-haired autumn 20(3):60
My voice 20(3):60
Khantzian, Aveda
My heart 14(3):18
Kharibian, Hapet
Home in exile 13(4):2
Love 15(2):47
Weasel flower man 17(2):27
Yettem, je t'aime 15(2):4
Khatchadourian, Haig
Angelus 4(1):11
Armenians and the past 6(2):10 (Comment by Y. Gulbekian) 6(3):68
Armenians in the Middle East 6(4):61
Clouds over the sea 4(1):14
Coherence theory of truth, The (Rev. G. Nakhnikian) 3(3): inside back cover
Coming of snow, The 1(4):7
Dead sea 7(1):35; *p. 252
Each of us here has fought this battle 2(2):13
Elegy 2(2):12
Fascinating but troubled Middle East, The 5(2):62
Feast, The 7(2): inside back cover
In a minor key 7(2):52
In the present 4(1):10
Jerusalem 7(2):7
Long waiting, The 4(1):17
Love poem 1(4)7
Mask and the face, The 4(3):52
Moral make-believe in Arab society 4(4):47
Nocturn for a winter night 3(2):23
Poem 1(4):7
Poem is an organic thing, A 4(1):12
Proem 2(2):12
Seascape: Woman on the beach, 4(1):15
Silence 3(2):23
Traffic with time is a terrible thing 4(1):16 (NOTE: HK is also represented in an anthology of poems, Traffic with time, by C. L. Andrews, et al. Rev. by V. Koumjian) 4(3):69
Understanding the Middle East (Rev. OF The United States and the Middle East, ed. by G. G. Stevens) 5(4):54
Water color 1(4):7
Water color II 2(2):12
We live alone 9(2):11
Words and deeds in the Arab Middle East 7(2):16
You seem so poised 4(1):13
Khatchadourian, Haig (about) 4(1):9
Khatchaturian, Stepan, jt. author with Stepanian, Angela. See Stepanian, Angela
Khatchigian, Levon (port.) 15(4):41
Khatchkars 7(4):37
Kherdian, David
Any day of your life (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 17(3):48
Bibliography of William Saroyan, A (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 7(3):63
Country cat, city cat (Rev. by H. M. Merjian) 20(3):67
Eye looks out, The (Rev. of Look at us/let's see/here we are/etc. by W. Saroyan) 9(1):55
Family of four 10(3):7; *p. 237
For my father 18(1):37
Geneva Street night 11(4):35
Ghost of Shah-Mouradian; The (Rev. of Short drive, sweet chariot by W. Saroyan) 11(3):149
Highway America (Rev. of Short drive, sweet chariot by W. Saroyan) 7(4):54
Homage to Adana (Rev. by W. Stafford, 12(3):39
Idea, The 12(1):18
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Madame Giragosian 19(4):70
Meetings with remarkable men (Rev. of film based on Gurdjieff's book by that title) 20(4):41
Melkon 19(4):70
Middle aged man on the flying trapeze (Rev. of I used to believe I had forever, now I'm not so sure by W. Saroyan; Letters from 74 Rue Taitbout, or, Don't go but if you must say hello to everybody by W. Saroyan) 10(3):45
My mother takes my wife's side

11(2):22
Nonny poems, The (Rev. by S. Ehrlich) 16(2):26
On the death of my father 10(1):21
On the death of my father, and other poems (Rev. by B. Buschsbaum) 11(3):49
People of Yerevan, The 12(2):26
Poem for my father 10(2):44
Poetry and the little press 11(2):20
Poetry renaissance that was San Francisco, The 9(2):26
Six poets of the San Francisco renaissance (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 9(3):51
Squirrels in wind pine 18(1):37
Kherdian, David, ed.
Settling America: The ethnic expression of 14 contemporary poets (Rev. by K. Lardas) 16(3):28
Kherdian, David and Baloian, James, eds.
Down at the Santa Fe depot: 20 Fresno poets (Rev. by A. Hollo) 12(1):48
Khiney, Nina
Storm, A 16(2):9
Khrakuni, Zareh
My ties 12(1):43
Khrimian Hairig 14(3):9
Kinoian, Vartkis
Passage to Arlen (Rev. of Michael Arlen by H. Keyishian) 16(4):35
Kinross, John Patrick Douglass, Lord Kinross
Ataturk: The rebirth of a nation (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 7(1):59
Kirazian, George, Jr.
Beethoven's death bed 2(2):38
String strum or mammonth horn 4(1):28
To a young wife 2(2):38
Weiende kind, Das 2(2):38
Kirlian, Semyon Davidovich 15(3):9
Kochar, Yervant. See Kotchar, Ervand
Kodjian, Jacques
Recording (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 15(3):54
Koestler, Arthur
Thirteenth tribe, The (Rev. by R. G. Suny) 18(4):40
Kojoyan, Hakop (about 6(2):18
Reproductions:
Book of Roads, The 6(2):18
Komitas, Vartabed
Music of Komitas (Recording rev. by J. M. Sarian) 15(1):29
Komitas Vartabed (ports. and sculpture photos) 15(4): 29; 20(4):35
Kooyoumjian, Hagop
Flowers of Ararat (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 6(1):56
Kooyoumjian, Mrs. Shant. See Janjigian Anahid
Kosdanian, Berj. See Berjoe
Kostrowitzki, Wilhelm. See Apollinaire, Guillaume
Kotchar, Ervand (about, incl. port.) 12(3):4; (port.) 15(4):59
Kotchounian, Andony (port.) 15(4):46
Kouchag, Nahabed
From what country have you come from woman? 17(2):11
I decided to go far away 17(2):11
I love your sweet face 17(2):11
I was suffering exile 17(2):11
When love was born 17(2):11
Yesterday I was a young girl 17(2):11
Your love 17(2):11
Kouchag, Nahabed (about) 17(2):10
Koumjian, Vaughn
Among some apples 7(3): inside front cover; *p. 256; 18(1):36
Believer, The 8(3):36; *p. 256
Ceremonies of innocence (Rev. of Pot shots by M. Stepanian; The four seasons of success by Budd Schulberg; The course of our times by Abram L. Sachar) 14(3):21
Cool retreat, The (Rev. of The northern wall by H. Bond) 11(2):39
Cornflakes of existence, The (Rev. of O my generation and other poems by A. Saroyan) 18(2):33
Elegaic, quiet lyricism (Rev. of Traffic with time. An anthology of poetry by C. L. Andrews, E. Awad, G. Khairallah, H. Katchadourian and G. H. O. Scaife) 4(3):69
Enchanting daily life (Rev. of Any day of your life by D. Kherdian) 17(3):48
Gardens 8(3):36
Growing up as Aram (Rev. of The Street: An autobiographical novel by A. Saroyan) 16(4):42
Lost hunter, The 5(2):63; *p. 247
Men who make free verse, The (Rev. of Six poets of the San Francisco renaissance) 9(3):51
Mud and stars (Rev. of Tell me, Bella by V. Totovents) 14(2):44
Oh boy, here comes Vahan! (Rev. of Oh boy, here comes Walt! by V. Gregory) 19(4):69
Parabola 8(3):37
Party, The 6(1):41; *p. 188
Phoenix at the gate 18(1):9
Photography as art 2(1):34
Poet from Put-Aringe, The 15(2):5
Portrait from memory, A 14(2):19
Pursuit 5(1):53
Review of "Caravan from Ararat" a novel by James Terzian 1(1):53
Review of film Cops and robbers 15(1):29
Shadows of fall, The 18(1):36
Waiting room, The 7(3): inside front cover
Wild deuce, The 5(1):14
Wings 7(3): inside front cover
Wisdom of the fool (Rev. of Sons come and go, mothers hang on forever by W. Saroyan) 18(3):40
Kouymjian, Angele, jt. author with Kouymjian, Dikran. See Kouymjian, Dikran
Kouymjian, Dickran K.
Ethos of a people, The (Rev. of David of Sassoun, the Armenian folk epic in four cycles, tr. by Artin K. Shalian) 6(3):55
Rare example of medieval art, A (Rev. of Aght'amar, Church of the Holy Cross by S. Der Nersessian; Die Kirche von Achtamar by M. S. Ipsiroglu) 6(4):83
Kouymjian, Dikran and Kouymjian, Angele
Art of oil, The 16(2):14
Kouyoumdjian, Dikran. See Arlen, Michael
Kouyoumjian, Angele Kapoian. See Kapoian-Kouyoumjian, Angele
Kouyoumjian, Dickran, as jt. author with Munro, John. See Munro, John
Kricorian, Roxie A.
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Kriegel, Leonard
Another birth 7(3):40
Krikorian, Mesrob K.
Armenians in the service of the Ottoman Empire, 1860-1908) (Rev. by A. P. Tokatlian) 19(4):68
Krikorian, Y. H.
Changing perspectives in religion, The 8(2):30
Freedom and social planning 4(3):70
Intellectual revolution of the modern era, The 5(4):31 Comment by E. Manoogian) 6(3):66; (Comment by H. Nersoyan) 6(3):67
Modern dilemma of morality, The 3(1):8
Nature and language of morality, The (Rev. of Morality and the language of conduct by H.—N. Castaneda and G. Nakhnikian) 6(3):58
Philosophy and religion (Rev. of Philosophies of religion by W. S. Sahakian) 9(1):57
Pursuit of ideals, The 7(4):46
Sources of human power 1(2):32
Krikorian, Y. H. and Manookian, Euphronia
Mr. Bailey, social action and the

liberals (Comment on Progressive purblindness by N. Bailey) 3(4):59 (Bailey's reply) 4(1):67
Kudian, Mischa
Symbol of freedom 18(1):57
Three apples fell from heaven: A collection of Armenian folk and fairy tales (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 11(3):45
Kurkjian, Stephen
Easy writers (Rev. of Mighty hard road: The story of Cesar Chavez by J. Terzian and K. Cramer) 16(4):49
Movements, voices (Rev. of The radical vision: Essays for the seventies, ed. by L. Hamalian and F. R. Karl) 11(4):45
Kurkjian, Vivian
No history made 20(4):20
Kurtikian, S.
Varoujan: Priest of paganism 17(4):14
Kyrkostas, Margaret C. T.
Portrait of our ancestors 19(1):14
Lagerkvist, Par
Barabbas (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(1):43
Sybil, The (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(1):43
Lagerkvist, Par (about) 3(1):43
Lahout, Nina
Journey to the East 18(4):19
Lamb, Harold
Cyrus the Great (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(4):52
Lammers, Thea 18(4):27
Lang, David M.
Ancestors of the Armenians, The (Rev. of Urartian art and artifacts by G. Azarpay) 10(3):46
Apples of Ararat, The (Rev. of Apples of immortality: Folktales of Armenia by L. Surmelian) 10(2):44
Cultural survey of ancient Armenia (Rev. of The Armenians by S. Der Nersessian) 11(2):36
English-Armenian childhood (Rev. of In Aleppo once by T. Altounian) 11(2):39
Heroic endeavor (Rev. of The Republic of Armenia, vol. I by R. G. Hovannisian) 13(4):30
Religion and nationalism 10(1):14 (Comment on by L. Gananian) 10(2):46
Review of (The Parthians M. A. R. Colledge) 9(4):39
Treasures of the spirit (Rev. of New Julfa. The Armenian churches and other buildings) 10(2):41
Lang, David M. as jt. author. See Burney, Charles
Lardas, Konstantinos
But outside nothing stirs (Rev. of Settling America: The ethnic expression of 14 contemporary poets, ed. by D. Kherdian) 16(3):28
Kavafy, Constantine, trans. of 9(3):24
Our soul is shaken, paralyzed 9(3):24
Thresholds 16(1):53
Lask, Thomas
Mamoulian's "Hamlet" no royal road to learning (Rev. of Shakespeare's Hamlet, a new version by R. Mamoulian) 7(2):58
Now playing (2): Son of Arlen (Rev. of Living-room war by M. J. Arlen) 10(2):43
Lathen, Emma
By hook or by crook (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 17(2):28
Lawrence, D. H.
Mother and daughter 6(3):5; (Comments on by F. R. Karl) 6(3):2
Lawson, David
Armenians in the new Quebec 19(2):52
Documenting the holocaust (Rev. of The urchin by K. Bedoukian) 19(1):45
Fresh look at "The forty days", A 18(3):33
Holocaust revisited, The (Rev. of Some of us survived by K. Bedoukian) 20(4):42
Search for roots, The (Rev. of The key and other stories by L. Shirinian; Poems of dispersion and other rites of movement by L. Shirinian) 19(4):67
Lebanon 20(4):19
LeCompte, Gare
Central Asia 6(4):57
Lefort, Rafael
Teachers of Gurdjieff, The (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 8(1):68
Leiter, Sharon
Chartreuse giraffes 11(3):21
Harvest 11(3):21
Raga 11(3):21
Leo II 7(2):48
Leo, Felix
Armenian film, An 13(4): inside back cover
Jolly green giant 13(3):31
Life among the children (Rev. of UNICEF engagement calendar, 1976) 17(2):28
Review of The voice of the foreign students by English language Institute, Queens College) 15(1):28
Songs his mother taught him: Bulat Okudzhave 20(3):63
Words for a brother 15(3):20
Leon I (port. and reproduction of his signature) 2(4):5; 13(1-2):15
Leone, Vivien
Nuba Gukian, oil millionaires, dies 15(1):31
Why did you want to meet William Saroyan? 14(3):6
Levey, Martin
Chemistry and chemical technology in ancient Mesopotamia (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 3(1):50
Levon, Fred
Manx cat, The (Rev. by E. Varandyan) 11(3):47
Levy, Julien
Arshile Gorky (Rev. by B. and J. Aptekar) 9(3):50
Lewis, Bernard and Holt, P. M., eds.
Historians of the Middle East (Rev. by A. O. Sarkissian) 6(1):57
Liaison (pseud.)
Antranik of Armenia 12(3):2
Liberals 3(2):58; 3(4):59; 4(1):67
Libraries 4(2):44
Linguists 13(1-2):18; 20(2):49
Lissitzian, Paul (port.) 15(4):47
Literary digest
Armenia's hero, General Antranik 12(3):17
Literature 5(1):23
Lodge, Henry Cabot 15(3):57
Longfellow, Henry Wadsorth 18(2):15 (incl. port. with daughter)
Lopez, Eddie
Art out of agony 10(2):30
Loris-Melikoff, Michael Tarielovich 18(3):2 (incl. ports. and port. of his mother)
Luke, Harry
Cities and men, vol. II of an autobiography (1919-1924) (Rev. by H. Khatchadourian) 5(2):62
Tenth muse, The: An unconventional cookery book of recipes from many lands (Rev. by H. Terzian) 4(4):56
Lynch, H. F. B.
Armenia: Travels and studies (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(2):57
Mackenzie, Compton
Ararat in Arlen 10(2):42
McKernan, John
Impact of twigs, The 11(4):32
Poem poem, A 11(4):32
Three for the money (Rev. of 3 x 3) 10(3):49
Maclean, Fitzroy
To Caucasus: The end of all the earth (Rev. by A. Akopian) 18(4):41
McMillan, Jean
It is a summer night 7(2):47
Sun was shining on the eucalyptus trees, The 7(2):47

McQueen-Williams, Morvyth and Apisson, Barbara
A diet for 100 healthy happy years (Rev. by P. Manuelian) 19(3):56
Magorian, James
Old promises leak out of a summer morning 18(1):40
Paper flowers 14(3):20
Mahari, Antonia (port.) 20(1):98
Mahari, Gourgen
Barbed wire in flower 20(1):102
For my mother 20(1):105
Growing up 20(1):105
Night 17(2):16
Now you are far away 20(1):105
On guard, people 20(1):104
Remembering Charents 20(1):99
Mahari, Gourgen (about) 20(1):96 (incl. port. with wife and son)
Mahari, Gorgen (ports.) 20(1):99; (incl. a photo with Y. Charents); 20(1):105 (with mother); 20(1): back cover (with W. Saroyan)
Makhokhian, Vartan 1(2):46
Reproduction:
Wave, The 1(3):43
Malin, Irving
Another view of an important book (Rev. of Wait without idols by G. Vahanian) 6(3):60
Malkasian, Stella and Atamian, Hagop
Functional Armenian, level one (Rev. by J. A. C. Greppin) 19(2):56
Malkoff, Karl
Adrien or not 8(4):2
Mamedov, T.
Reproduction:
"26 Baku commune" 18(2):7
Mamikonian, Var. See Bardas Caesar
Mamoulian, Rouben
Armenia 3(2): back cover
Bernhardt versus Duse 6(3):26
Night 8(3):35
Shakespeare's Hamlet, a new version (Rev. by T. Lask) 7(3):58 (Comment by R. Boxill) 9(1):28
Shatouni the magnificent 7(3):36
Stage & screen 6(2):2; *p. 271
Mamoulian, Rouben (about) 5(2):28
Mamourian, Alice
Whole Armenian catalogue, The (Rev. by A. Dikijian) 16(3):31
Manandian, Hagop
Tigrane II et Rome (Rev. by R. Hewsenian) 8(1):72
Trade and cities of Armenia in relation to world trade (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 9(1):62
Mandalian, James G. 15(1): back cover
Mandelstam, Osip
Armenia cycle of poems 15(3):36
Journey to Armenia 15(3):25
Mandelstam, Osip (about) 15(3): 20;22;24
Manganaris-Decavalles, Andonis Report 11(4):34
Mangouni, Norman
Decent concern with the suffering of others, A (Rev. of In the midst of plenty by B. H. Bagdikian) 5(4):57
Distinguished educator, A (Rev. of From immigrant to educator by K. A. Sarafian) 4(4):57
Rarely traveled literary trails (Rev. of Nobel Prize reader, ed. by L. Hamalian and E. L. Volpe) 7(2):58
Recognized literary masters (Rev. of Short fiction of the masters, ed. by L. Hamalian and F. R. Karl) 4(3):68
Mangurian, Siroon (about) 18(3):10
Reproductions:
Expectation, The 18(3): back cover
Sweet sixteen 18(3): front cover
Mann, Stuart E.
Armenian and Indo-European (Historical phonology) (Rev. by R. Godel 6(3):80
Manocherian, Jennifer R.
Supermarket sex (Rev. of film I am curious) 10(3):38
Manoogian, Haig P.
Film-maker's art, The (Rev. by J. V. Hatch) 8(3):70
Films and the film maker 4(2):26
Manoogian, Kathryn A.
As a good wife should 3(2):24
Every one's got to die sometime 3(3):10; *p. 182
One of those cannibal people; a parable 3(4):25
Sweet red onions 6(1):22
White gown, The 4(2):29
Manookian, Ephronia
Science and religion in the modern era 6(3):66
Manookian, Ephronia as jt. author with Krikorian, Y. H. See Krikorian, Y. H.
Manuelian, Ethel 2(3):59
Manuelian, Peter
After the fact of love, three moods 12(3):33
Armenian cuisine: a wayward eater's return 18(1):75
Black church, Azerbaijan 20(3):59
Cultivating our bodies (Rev. of A diet for 100 healthy happy years by M. McQueen-Williams and B. Apisson) 19(3):56
For Justine 12(1):18
From the Siverek bus station 17(1):11
In search of Gurdjieff: The man behind the mytg 20(4):27
In the spotlight 18(1):61
Island romance, An: Lord Byron and the Armenian language 19(1):11
Lunch time at the Momtaz, or Among the Armenians of Azerbaijan 20(3):38
Magic mountain, The (Rev. of Ararat by E. Groseclose) 16(4):43
Passage 16(4):43
Manuelian, Souren (also as Sooren)
Armenian literature: There may yet be hope 18(1):30
Spoonful of sugar, A (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):55
Maps 6(1):38
Marashlian, Robert
Recordings (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 20(2):63
Mardigian, Edward (port.) 16(4):31
Margosian, Khachig
Aghperag (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Margossian, Marzbed
Letter to the editor 20(4): inside back cover
Margossian, Marzbed and Der Hovanessian, Diana
Chronicler of chaos 20(2):24
Margossian, Marzbed, as jt. author with Der Hovanessian, Diana. See Der Hovanessian, Diana
Markarian, Prof. (No first name given) (port.) 15(4):24
Markarian, Maro
Chapar 14(3):31
Poem 5(2):62
"You are a palm, a hand. . ." 13(1-2):5
Markarian, Shoghere
Talking to Alan Hovhaness 18(4):2
Veronica Varoujan remembers 19(1):17
Marmarashen, Church in (illus.) 5(4):10
Maroukian, Daniel
Psychological oppression (Rev. of The blacks by J. Genet) 15(1):27
Mashtots. See Mesrop Mashtots
Matevosian, Grant i.e. Hrant
Orange herd, The (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(4):62
Orange mare, The 19(2):22
Matevosian, Hrant (port.) 15(4):61
Matevossian, Artashes
Largest Armenian manuscript, The 11(3):28
Matosian, Peter. See Naiso
Matthew of Edessa 11(3):7
Mavian, Salpi (about, incl. port.) 17(3):40
Reproductions:
Girl with mandolin 2(4):54
Michael Kermoyan 17(3):40
Wedding dress, The 2(4):55

May, Janine
Another look at the Armenian past (Rev. of Contribution a la prehistoire du moyan-orient by C. G. Gulbenkian) 3(1):49
Colette as moralist: The dawning of the day 2(3):53
New Armenian novelist on the French scene, A (Rev. of Le chevalier a l'emeraude by V. Gardon) 3(4):65
Song of Triumph, A (Rev. of Armenouhe by B. Orfa) 7(1):62
Strong and pure as wine (about V. Godel's compilation ofArmenian poems) 7(2):54
Surrealism and Mme. Balakian (Rev. of Surrealism: The road to the absolute by A. Balakian) 1(3):56
"Voltaire's faceties" (about D. Guiragossian's Ph.D. thesis) 4(4):59
Mazmanian, Arthur
Letter to the editor 19(3):64
Mazmanian, Martin (port.) 15(4):23; 20(1):59
Mckertich, Arshavir
Letter to the editor 20(4): inside back cover
Mead, Margaret
Language in diaspora (Rev. of The joys of Yiddish by L. Rosten) 10(1):41; *p. 409
Mecerian, Jean
Histoire et institutions de l'eglise armenienne, evolution nationale et doctrinale (Rev. by R. Hewsenian) 9(2):46
Medicine 3(1):33; 18(1):99; 19(4):2
Megrian, Leon D.
Khrimian "Hairig" in historical perspective 14(3):9
Mehta, Nuvart Parseghian
Letter from Bombay 12(3):43
Letter to the editor 16(4):49; 20(1):119
Mekhalian, Haigaz (port.) 16(4):31
Mekhitar of Sebastia 18(2):22
Mekhitarists 8(3):2; 9(2):42; 18(2):22; 19(1):11
Melikian, Lucik
Forbidden days of Ramazan 14(2):2 (Rev. of book by same title, rev. by M. A. Freericks) 20(2):64
Melikian, Mary
Design and delicacy 7(2):39
New departures in art 6(3):18
Two artists 7(4):25
Melikian, Mary (about) 20(3):8
Reproductions:
Eglise 2(4):55
Towers 2(4):54; 14(3):13
Melkonian, Bertha
Mechitarist fathers of Vienna 9(2):42
Melkonian, Vartan
Armenians in Khuzistan 2(3):60
Letter from Iraq. Historical introduction 1(3):61
Melkonian, Zareh
Armenian made easy, v. 1 (Rev. by R. Setian) 13(4):31
Lerner viheru mech: Kertvadzner: 1968-1977 (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(3):70
Melkonian-Minasian, Chake Der. See Der Melkonian-Minasian, Chake
Menendian, Rose
Andromeda 9(1):45
Bristle cone pine, The 8(1):38
Catalyst, The 9(3):6; *p. 232
Dead stars, The 9(2): inside back cover
Death of humanism, The 9(1):45
Equinox and solstice 9(1):45
From mountain fastnesses 8(1):39; *p. 244; 18(1):41
Janus 8(1):38
Music box, The 10(3):6
Proving ground, The 10(1):25
Sacred bath, The 9(2): inside back cover
20th century 8(1):38
Way, The 10(1): 25; *p. 230
Merjian, Hagop Missak
Eros taxim LA symposium 12(3):37
Father, The 10(3):8; *p. 233; 18(1):41
Flesh made voice, The (Rev. of New American and Canadian poetry, ed. by J. Gill) 14(1):30
Growing younger (Rev. of Country cat, city mouse by D. Kherdian) 20(3):67
Letter from Pomfret, Conn. 12(3):43
Lovers 11(3):6
Panasdeghdz 10(3):8
Roman river 10(2):23; *p. 239
Scavenger 20(4):22
Sense of history, A 20(4):23
Talking to Shaumyan 19(4):44
Temple, The 10(2):23
Threee cities: Four places 14(1):12
Mesrop Mashtots 4(2):44; 6(1):12
Mesrop Mashtots (tombstone photo) 15(4):40
Messerlian, Zaven
Armenian education in Lebanon 19(3):23
Letter to the editor 20(2):71
Metzger, Robert P.
Nakian's descent 19(4):58
Meyendorff, John
Vision of God in orthodox Christianity 8(2):65
Meyesirian, Mary
To the editors 10(2):47
Michaelian, Barouyr
On the way to Granada 17(4):26
Michaelian, Edwin 3(3):6 (incl. port.)
Michaelyan, Julia
Interview with Alan Hovhaness, An 12(1):19
Middle East 4(3):52; 12(3):28; 18(3):16
Mihran, Zaroohi. See Mirhan, Zaroohi
Mikoyan, Anastas
Dorogoi bor'by (Rev. by V. Barooshian) 15(1):23; 15(3):48
V nachale dvadtsatykh (Rev. by V. Barooshian) 19(3):58
Military science 18(1):102
Millay, Edna St. Vincent (port.) 5(1):24
Miller, Clive T.
Where they burn the dead 8(4):14
Milne, Tom
Mamoulian (Rev. by A. Boyajian) 11(3):51
Minasian, Archie
Apparitions on the wall 14(3):4
Autumn walk 6(2):46
Becoming great 6(2):46
Beyond the gage 18(1):35
Closing door, The 20(3) inside back cover
Content to just look in` 16(3):15
Contrast 14(3):4
Dreams and desires 14(3):5
Early summer through Los Banos 14(3):3
Extremes 14(3):3
Heavy kick-back, A 6(3):54; *p. 231
How foolish the sweating man 6(2):46
In the memory 6(2):46
Inner joys, The 13(3):30; 14(3):5
Intuition 11(2):27
January sea 18(4):6
Kinship 11(2):27
Legacies 13(1-2):42
Letter to the editor 20(4):56
Lily, The 11(2):27
Misunderstood 18(4):26
My cohort 14(3):3
On expecting friends 13(1-2):60
Out fromunder 7(2):12
Parting line 6(2):45; *p. 258
Prints 8(1):39
Professor persons and the music lover 7(1):30
Rich bounty (Rev. of Words & photographs by A. Saroyan) 11(4):47
Rule 449 6(2):46
Take the stars 6(2):45
They bring me raisins 6(2):46
Tiger wind, The 18(1):35
Unto myself 11(2):27
Unwary youth 14(3):4
Windy nightmare, A 6(2):45
Minasian, Archie (about) 14(3):2
Minasian, Caro Owen, trans.
Chronicle of Petros di Sarkis Gilanentz, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian)

7(1):64
Minasian, Chake Der Melkonian. See Der Melkonian-Minasian, Chake
Minasian, Edward
First Armenians in America, The 9(2):9
Minasian, Khatchik
Simple songs of Khatchik Minasian, The (Rev. by J. de Roche) 11(2):40
Minassian, Martiros
Manuel pratique d'Armenien ancient (Rev. by J. C. Greppin) 19(3):63
Minassian, Michael
Broken promises 17(2):26; 20(2):37
Offering 19(1):48
Minstrels 20(3):61
Mirabelli, Margaret
Nasir's legacy (Rev. of Egypt under Nasir by H. Dekmekjian) 14(4):29
Mirhan, Zaroohi
Armenian Christmas 14(4):3
Armenian Easter! 15(2):3
Mirollo, James V.
Boccaccio's Armenian Novella 10(2):38
Good man in Hitler's bedlam, A (Rev. of The man who saved Florence by D. Tutaev) 9(1):54
Mirski, Dmitri Ivanovich Sviatopolk (port.) 18(3):3
Mirsky, Mark Jay
Life in the coop (Rev. of play by R. Arzoomanian) 7(2):53
Simcha 8(4):62
Thou worm Jacob (Rev. by A. Waldhorn) 9(1):57
Mirzayan, Z.
My soul is a damp sidewalk 20(3):37
Missirian, Armenak. See Armiss
Mitler, Louis
Love at first sight 16(1):44
Mongar, Thomas Merton
Political science 8(1):61
Mooradian, Karlen
Armenian journalism, link between East and West 11(2):5
Gardener from Eden, The 9(1):2; *p. 297
Hands of lightning: Reuben Nakian 9(2):36
Remembrances of Gorky. . . 12(4):44
Special issue on Arshile Gorky, A 12(4):2
Mooradian, Sarkis (about) 6(2):18
Reproductions:
Armenian herald, The 6(2):19
Last night of Gomidas, The 6(2):20
Reminiscences of his son 6(2):21
Street in Tabriz, A 6(2):19
Wedding in Hrazdan, A 6(2):20
Morabito, Mary Matosian
Agape 14(3):17
Anti Christ 7(3):17
Ara the Beautiful, an Armenian legend in six monologues 2(4):14
Arctic summer, The 4(3):14
Ark, The 13(4): back cover
Armenian Christmas 14(4): back cover
Armenian Easter 15(2): back cover
At the seacliff 3(4): back cover; *p. 246; 18(1):40
Birth of Adam, The 3(3):9
Eulogy for Armand Takatyan 3(2): inside front cover
Excerpts from "Aesops fables in rhyme" 15(1):16
Florence Nightingale at Scutari 4(2):47
Ghevont at Avarair 13(4):11
Illuminator, The. A verse play 13(1-2):21
Kiss of the deer at Font de Gaume, The 3(2): inside front cover
Leda and the swan 3(3):9
Letter to the editor 13(3): inside front cover; 15(3):57
Migration 3(4): back cover
My wild birds 8(1):37
Naiso in the wilderness 16(4):8
North Pole 14(2):11
Nuptial song 4(3):15
Oh beauty tell the spinner in my foot 5(4): inside fron cover
Passional song for the dying, A 3(3):9; *p. 247
Politics is never out of place 2(4): inside back cover
Right weather 13(1-2):8
River, The 3(2): inside front cover
Sappho 3(4): back cover
Second coming 7(3):17
Self-respect 7(3):17
Sonnet 23, 19(1):48
Spring 3(4): back cover
Survivors of Izmir: Their dreams 20(2):64
To my husband 18(3):30
To the sea's Christ-blooded majest 3(3):9
To the starved earth 4(3):14
To the sun 4(3):14
Transporting the amputation 3(2): inside front cover
Twister, The 4(2):47
Van Gogh's still life with onions 3(2): inside front cover
Wandering rock 8(1):37
Winds 3(4): back cover
Morality 3(1): 8; 8(2):42
Morgenthau, Henry
Murder of a nation, The (Rev. by A. J. Silver) 16(4):36
Morier, James
Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, The (Rev. by J. Gheitanchi) 20(3):15
Motion pictures. See Film making
Moughalian, Pheme
Sometimes at dusk in April 19(4):35
Mt. Ararat. See Ararat, Mt.
Mouradian, Badal (port.) 15(4):46
Movses Dasxuranci
History of the Caucasian Albanians, The (Trans. by C. J. F. Dowsett and Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 2(4):46
(Commentary based on by R. R. Hewsenian) 4(4):40
Movsessian, Alexandre. See Shirvazade
Mummo, Gordon (port.) 14(1):8
Munro, John
Championship season 15(3):55
Introduction 19(3):21
Our dear Watson 15(2):29
People's philosopher, The (Rev. of Khalil Gibran by J. F. Ghougassian) 15(3):51
Munro, John and Kouyoumjian, Dickran
Armenians in Lebanon, The 19(3):17
Muron urn (illus.) 15(4):35
Music and musicians 1(1):52; 1(2):22; 1(2):53; 1(4):22; 2(2):55; 2(4):50; 6(2):37; 7(2):8; 8(3):46; 12(1):19 14(1):6; 18(1):43; 18(4):2; 19(3):50 19(4):32
Mutafian, Zareh 9(1):36
Nahabedian, Richard
One of the finest 2(4): inside back cover
Najarian, Charles (Garabed) 20(4):10 (incl. port.)
Najarian, Nishan
Church and people in diaspora (Rev. of Religion in the Middle East by A. J. Arberry) 11(4):44
Najarian, Peter
Voyages (Rev. by P. Sourian) 14(4):30
Nakhnikian, George
Competent book, A (Rev. of The coherence theory of truth by H. Khatchadourian) 3(3): inside back cover
Nakhnikian, George as jt. author with Casteneda, H. - N. See Casteneda, Hector-Neri
Nakian, Reuben (about) 4(4):18; 7(4):11; 9(2):36; 19(4):58
Reproductions:
Dance of death, The 9(2):36
Descent from the cross 18(1):56; 19(4):58
Ecstasy 4(4):20
Emperor's bed chamber, The 4(4):21
Europa theme (brush and ink drawing) 7(4):13
Hecuba 9(2):40
Leda and the swan 7(4):15

Leda-swan series 7(4):14
Mars and Venus 4(4):23
"Olympia" 9(2):39
Rape of Lucrece, The 7(4):11; (studies) p. 12
Voyage to Crete 4(4):26; (drawing in series) 7(4):13
Nalbandian, Louise
Armenian revolutionary movement, The (Rev. by B. Norehad) 5(1):58
Nalbandian, Suzanne
Symbol of the soul from Holderin to Yeats, The (Rev. by S. Agajanian) 20(2):68
Nartuni, Shavarsh
Strange, irresistible longing, A 19(1):47
National Association for Armenian Studies and Research
Recent studies in Armenian history (Rev. by R. Setian) 15(3):51
Natzmer, Bruno von. See von Natzman, Bruno
Nazis 4(2):37; 8(3):60
Negroes. See Blacks
Nerses Shnorhali
Morning of light 19(1):24
Nersessian, Sirarpie Der. See Der Nersessian, Sirarpie
Nersessian, Vrej
Essays on Armenian music (Rev. by S. Arzruni) 20(3):72
Nersesyants, Sofia Saakovna 17(1):33
Nersoyan, Hagop
Armenian church within Christendom, The 1(3):2
Battle of Avarair, The 2(1):39
Date of the Armenian alphabet, The 6(2):47
David of Sassoun 7(2):18
Drama during the Holy Week 5(2):33
Fun of philosophy, The 6(3):67 (Comment on by A. Danielian) 7(1):68
Introductory note, An 8(2): inside front cover
Laudable effort, A (Rev. of David of Sassoun, tr. by A. Tolegian) 3(1):47
Lesson from every experience, A 2(4):31
Love of church and people (Rev. of The pillars of the Armenian church, comp. and ed. by D. H. Boyajian) 4(1):65
More on transliteration 4(1):66
"No Bacon and no Shakespeare" (Rev. of The history of the Caucasian Albanians by Movses Daszuranci. Tr. by C. J. F. Dowsett) 2(4):46
No scholarly achievement (Rev. of 100 Armenian tales. . . ed. by S. Hoogasian-Villa) 8(3):71
Prefers accepted transliterations 3(1): inside front cover
Reclaiming the golden mountain (Rev. of Three apples fell from heaven by M. Kudian) 11(3):45
Science and religion 8(2):56
Theological essays on literature (Rev. of Wait without idols by G. Vahanian) 6(1):59
Nersoyan, Tiran
Armenians in the United States 8(2):76
Notes on the marriage and celibacy of priests (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 11(2):37
Transliteration of the Armenian alphabet into Roman 3(4):29
Neugeboren, Jay
Something is rotten in the Borough of Brooklyn 8(4):27
Nigoghosian, Nigoghos
Reproduction:
Bust of Miss Kar 2(1):36
Nigosian, S. A.
World religions (Rev. by C. S. Calian) 16(3):31
Nikolaevich, Mikhail (Grand Duke) (port.) 18(3):3
Nin, Anais
Review of (Ararat, a decade of Armenian American writing, ed. by J. Antreassian) 11(3):44
Noah's Ark relic (photo.) 15(4):38
Noonan, John
Van! 14(4):13
Norehad, Bedros
"But 'twas a famous victory" (Rev. of The Armenian revolutionary movement by L. Nalbandian) 5(1):58
Hagop Baronian, master of satire 1(4):14
Lamb was left behind, The (Rev. of The Lions of Marash by S. E. Kerr) 14(4):26
Letter to the editor 14(4): inside front cover
Press, The 18(1):92
Year of shame, The (Rev. of The year of shame, book of poems by W. Watson) 7(4):2
Norents, Vagharshak
Names revived 20(1): inside front cover
Norouni, Hagop
I too am an Armenian 19(4):35
Nott, C. S. Teachings of Gurdjieff (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 3(3):53
Nuriyeh, Christopher
Discovering the Middle East (Rev. of Burn after reading by L. Hamalian) 20(4):53
Getting it together (Rev. of Patterns of political leadership by R. H. Dekmejian) 17(2):29
Novak, Michael
Old logic of theism and nontheism, The 8(2):9
Nyberg, Mary
Scorpions, The 17(2):24
Nys, Pierre E.
Report from Aleppo 7(4):52
O'Connor, M. V.
New university wits and the end of modernism, The (Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 6(3):61
Odian, Yervant
Comrade Panchoonie 2(3):29 His book by same title rev. by A. Baliozian) 19(3):61
Odian, Yervant (about) 2(3):20
Ohannessian, Sirarpi and Kashoki, M. E
Language in Zambia (Rev. by Z. P. Tokatlian) 20(4):56
Ohnigian, Robert 20(2):53 (incl. port.)
Okudzhava, Bulat
Painters, The 9(3):16
Stomoxys 10(2):15
Okudzhava, Bulat (about) 9(3):16; 20(3):63
Olan, David
Odyssey of Sarkis Katchadourian 14(2):30
Oles, Carole
Large and spirited family, A (Rev. of Armenian-North American poets, ed. by L. Shirinian; Selected poems by Zahrad) 16(4):38
Olson, Robert F.
Contemporary theory of religion 8(2):14
Omartian, George Gabriel, II.
Armenian who ruled Russia, The 18(3):2
Oppenheimer, Joel
Bread & butter note, A (Rev. of Chance meetings by W. Saroyan) 19(4):62
Orfa, Barkeve
Armenouche (Rev. by J. May) 7(1):62
Orlen, Steven
My father's words 6(3): back cover
Owl 6(3): back cover
River grackle 8(3):37; *p. 246
Statue by dusk 8(3):38
Orlovitz, Gil
Art of the sonnet, The
289A 10(3):9
291 10(3):9
296 10(3):9; *p. 245
298 10(3):9; *p. 245
313 13(1-2):48
Numbers: 188 14(3):12
:215 13(1-2):56
:239 15(3):5
Oshagan, Vahe

Another view (Rev. of Armenian-American poets, comp. and trans. by G. Basmadjian) 18(4):35 (Reply to review by G. B.) 18(4):36
Brother 19(1):22
Genius adrift 20(1):29
Literature of the Armenians in Lebanon 19(3):36
Literature of the Persian Armenians, The 20(3):28
Ovhanesian, Armen
Ani in Armenian history 9(1):50
Cilicia Armenia and the Crusades (Rev. by Y. Gulbekian) 1(3):59 (Author's reply to Y. G.) 2(2): inside front cover
Critical review, A (Rev. of A history of the Crusades, vol. I by S. Runciman) 4(1):61
Not definitive work 2(2): inside front cover
Origins of the Comnenus dynasty of Byzantium, The 6(3):32
Two Armenian viziers 2(3):47
Who am I? 2(4):34
Ozanian, Antranik. See Antranik
P. A.
Vardan & Vasak 2(3):5
Packer, Nancy Huddleston
End of a game 8(4):52; *p. 118
Paley, Grace 8(4):25; *p. 154
Paolucci, Anne
Armenia on the waters of Venice 8(3):2
Love-death poetry of Vittoria Aganoor Pompili, The 9(2):34
On visiting San Gregorio Armeno on a solemn feast day 8(3):33
Papacosma, S. Victor
To the victims (Rev. of The Smyrna affair by M. Housepian) 12(3):38
Papaz, Jean 9(1):37 (incl. port.)
Papazian, M. (port.) 9(1):44
Papazian, Vahram 11(4):14
Parajanian, Sarkis. See Parajanov, Sergei
Parajanov, Sergei
I wrote the script, I tried to film it 12(2):32
Pardue, Peter A.
Religion & cultural secularization 8(2):36
Parlakian, Nishan
ABC to Ph. D.: Armenian studies in America 18(1):68
Cast the first stone (Rev. of film by F. Assadourian) 16(4):33
Ethnic house-pets? (Rev. of Cold storage by Ribman) 18(4):47
Evgenii Vakhtangov: Our man in Moscow 10(2):34
Neurosis 9(3):33
Saroyan's "Armenians" 16(3):26
Shirvanzade revisited 15(1):18
Parsegian, Vasken L.
Black Joe's funeral 12(3):26
Community of students, The: Introduction 6(4):25; 64
Impressions from Armenia 5(2):2
Perspectives and projections 18(1):136
Past, Armenians and the 6(2):10
Patigian, Lance
Open letter to Mrs. Benson 11(2):26
They're moving north 11(2):26
Patrik, Arakel
Stone crosses of Armenia, The 7(4):37
Patronage of the arts 15(3):40
Peace 10(1):2
Peshraf. See Artaki, Tateos
Perry, Frank (port.) 2(4):17
Petros di Sarkis Gilanentz
Chronicle, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):64
Petrosian, Alvart
How my grandfather died 12(2):20
Phillips, Hubert
Armenians of Fresno county, The 3(4):40
Philosophy 10(3):41
Photographers and photography 2(1):34 3(3):48; 4(4):7; 5(4):36; 15(1):6; 15(3):9; 15(4); entire issue; 18(1):59; 18(2):20
Pilibosian, Helene
Anti-rebel, The 12(3):27
Armenian picnic, The 19(4):60
Back to the traditional (Rev. of In search of life by K. Boyadjian) 20(2):65
Chill, The 6(1):45
"Count of Monte Cristo, The" 6(1):45
Cultural exchange 16(2):9
Dialog 19(4):60
Essence no. 5 10(3):6
First names 10(1):45
Foreign name, A 17(2):27
From the village 1(2): inside back cover
Garment is ready, The 4(3):15
Highway of paradox 8(3):38
If there is an answer 6(1):45
It was a line 6(2):17
Lilt of a Lebanese mountain 8(3):39
Mediterranes 3(1):32
Mt. Ararat 1(2): inside back cover
Notes on a Khatchadourian theme 19(4):60
Old loom, The 3(4):67
Other sun, The 14(4):12
Poems from a painter (Rev. of The mind compelling by N. R. Baljian-Gara) 20(4):42
Simplicity 1(4):37
Sleepwalkers' canvas, The 9(2):33; *p. 226
Tantalus 4(2):9
Thorns upon the vine 1(2): inside front cover
Tiger and the tiger lily, The 4(3):15
Troubadour remembers, A 13(1-2):42
Winter is better, The 3(2):53
Pilibosian, Khachadour
Hyetown shoe hospital, The 13(3):18
Piotrovskii, B. B.
Urartu, the kingdom of Van and its art (Rev. by E. V. Gulbekian) 10(1):44
Piranian, Annis Martin
Despoiled 2(2):18
In prayerful tribute 3(1):56
Podhoretz, Norman 9(4):14
POEMS (ALPHABETICALLY BY TITLE, FOLLOWED BY AUTHOR'S NAME)
"Aesop's fables in rhyme", Excerpts from (M. M. Morabito) 15(1):16
After awhile you become a tiger (H. Bond) 11(4):13
After so many mornings (R. Setian) 11(3):27
After the fact of love, three moods (P. Manuelian) 12(3):33
After the poet died (H. Bond) 7(4):45
After visiting Bethlehem (D. Der Hovanessian) 2(3): inside front cover
Agape (M. M. Morabito) 14(3):17
Ah, Plato (J. K. Reed) 18(4):43
"Ah, this Massis" (G. Emin) 13(1-2):17
Akhtamar (R. H. Hewsenian) 4(3):9
Alexandrian kings (C. Cavafy) 9(3):27
Among some apples (V. Koumjian) 7(3): inside front cover; *p.256; 18(1):36
Andromeda (R. Menendian) 9(1):45
Angelus (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):12
Angry vegetable, The (M. Donian) 7(1):33
Anniversary poem, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(1):40
Another rescue (H. Bond) 18(1):38
Anti Christ (M. M. Morabito) 7(3):17
Antipoem (R. Setian) 11(3):27
Anti-rebel, The (H. Pilibosian) 12(3):27
Apparitions on the wall (A. Minasian) 14(3):4
Ara the Beautiful (M. Morabito) 2(4):14
Ararat (G. Emin) 13(3):5; 15(1):8
Arctic summer, The (M. M. Morabito) 4(3):14
Ark, The (M. M. Morabito) 13(4): back cover
Armenia (R. Mamoulian) 3(2): back cover
Armenia (O. Mandelstam) 15(3):36

Armenia (C. Squires) 14(4):12
Armenian, The (J. Baloian) 19(2):55
Armenian Christmas (M. M. Morabito) 14(4): back cover
Armenian Easter (M. M. Morabito) 15(2): back cover
Armenian Easter (V. A. Pompili) 9(2):35
Armenian grandmother offering grapes to her grandchild (A. Ezegelyan) 16(3):5
Armenian picnic, The (H. Pilibosian) 19(4):60
Armentzi (P. Yavarov) 13(3):20
Art of the sonnet (G. Orlovitz)
289A 10(3):9
291 10(3):9
296 10(3):9; *p. 245
198 10(3):9; *p. 245
313 13(1-2):48
As God, in vain (A. Smirnow) 10(1):21
Assassins (J. Baloian) 11(2):25
At the cabaret (Parisian songs) (G. Emin) 13(3):6
At the seacliff (M. M. Morabito) 3(4): back cover; *p. 246; 18(1):40
Athens 1969 (Zahrad) 12(1):43
Autumn walk (a. Minasian) 6(2):46
Ave, Maria (G. Emin) 13(3):9
Babi Yar and Musa Dagh (V. Samourian) 15(1):12
Baby's first walk (A. Grigorian) 4(3):16
Bag of tricks, The (H. Bond) 10(2):46; *p. 232
Ballad (L. S. Herald) 15(2):9
Because I am lonely when I am with strangers (D. Powell) 8(1):40
Becoming great (A. Minasian) 6(2):46
Bedtime: America (J. Baloian) 10(1):13
Bedtime reversal (H. Bond) 1(3):30
Beethoven's death bed (G. Kirazian, Jr.) 2(2):38
Beggar, The (L. S. Herald) 8(1):34
Beginning (D. Der Hovanessian) 5(3):60
Belated dirge for Baudelaire (R. Setian) 8(1):11
Believer, The (V. Koumjian) 8(3):36
Beyond (K. Beledian) 14(3):32
Beyond the gage (A. Minasian) 18(1):35
Black and white (R. Jizmejian) 10(2):46
Black church, Azerbaijan (P. Manuelian) 20(3):59
Black elk (H. Bond) 9(1):45
Black monk of Arshile Gorky, The (S. Torregian) 19(1):47
Black swallows of the desert (Anon.) 17(1): inside back cover
Book of poems, The (H. Bond) 16(3):30
Borleno ,cafe (R. K. Kazanjian) 16(2):13
Brief pessimism (D. Der Hovanessian) 5(2):9
Brindled mare (The) (R. Setian) 8(1):11
Bristle cone pine, The (R. Menendian) Ashtarangentz) 8(1):38
Broken promises (M. Minassian) 17(20):26; 20(2):37
Buildings, The (J. Baloian) 10(1):13
Bummer, A (M. Depoian) 18(1):39
Calculations (H. Bond) 19(2):35
Camel, The (G. Apollinaire) 13(1-2):60
Carved stones of Armenia, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(4):70
Catalyst, The (R. Menendian) 9(3):6; *p. 232
Caucasian proverb (D. Der Hovanessian) 14(4):12
Chamber (J. Baloian) 12(4):34
Chance, The (H. Bond) 9(3):37; *p. 236; 18(1):37
Chant for the New Year (D. Der Hovanessian) 18(4):48
Chapar (M. Markarian) 14(3):31
Chartreuse giraffes (S. Leiter) 11(3):21
Chill, The (H. Pilibosian) 6(1):45
Chimeria (R. Setian) 18(1):41
City, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25
Closing door, The (A. Minasian) 20(3): inside back cover
Clouds over the sea (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):14
Come after eight (D. Der Hovanessian) 4(2): back cover
Coming of snow, The (H. Khatchadourian) 1(4):7
Coming too late to Greece (D. Der Hovanessian) 5(1):42
Concrete poem (L. Hamalian) 9(3):37
Content to just look in (A. Minasian) 16(3):15
Contrast (A. Minasian) 14(3):4
Cosmography (L. S. Herald) 4(2):13
"Count of Monte Cristo, The" (H. P. Pilibosian) 6(1):45
Cultural exchange (H. Pilibosian) 16(2):9
Cycle (D. Der Hovanessian) 3(4):58
Dance, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 17(4):8
Dance of March, The (H. Bond) 2(3): inside front cover
Dancer (L. S. Herald) 18(1):34
Dandelion (V. Davidian) 19(4):61
Dangers, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25
Dark fire (H. Gregory) 7(2):47
Days of 1909 '10 and '11 (C. Cavafy) 9(3):28
Dead sea (H. Khatchadourian) 7(1):35; *p. 252
Dead stars (R. Menendian) 9(2): inside back cover
Dearest, when the postman rang (D. Der Hovanessian) 6(3):25
Death compensation (M. Depoian) 17(1):7
Death of humanism, The (R. Menendian) 9(1):45
Death of the milkman (H. Bond) 14(2):17
Deja vu (D. G. Carlson) 16(2):32
Desert night (G. Bedirian) 2(3):16
Despoiled (A. M. Piranian) 2(2):18
Destruction of Knossos, The (L. Shirinian) 15(3):44
Dialog (H. Pilibosian) 19(4):60
Difference (Zahrad) 9(4):33
Dolphin's return (H. Keyishian) 11(4):33
Douainer, The (G. Apollinaire) 13(1-2):11
Dream (D. Der Hovanessian) 14(4):12
Dream of wilderness, A (J. Baloian) 11(4):34; 18(1):39
Dreams and desires (A. Minasian) 14(3):5
Each of us here has fought this battle (D. Der Hovanessian) 2(2):13
Early summer through Los Banos (A. Minasian) 14(3):3
Elegy (H. Khatchadourian) 2(2):12
Elegy for a lynched negro (A. Dzaroukian) 19(3):54
Elegy: Haiastan 1915 (V. Gregory) 19(2):64
11/15/65 (E. Edelman) 9(3):13
Ending (D. Der Hovanessian) 5(3):60
Equinox and solstice (R. Menendian) 9(1):45
Eros taxim (H. M. Merjian) 12(3):37
Essence no. 5 (H. Pilibosian) 10(3):6
Eulogy for Armand Tokatyan (M. M. Morabito) 3(2): inside front cover
Excerpts from "Aesop's fables in rhyme" (M. M. Morabito) 15(1):16
Executioner in red, The (Y. Charents) 20(1):75
Expose, The (L. Hamalian) 1(3):21; *p. 225
Extremes (A. Minasian) 14(3):3
Fable toward the turn of a key (H. Bond) 13(3):21
Fame (H. Kelikian) 6(3):25; 18(2):3
Family of four, A (D. Kherdian) 10(3):7; *p. 237
Far away from Armenia (S. Kapudikian) 13(2): inside back cover
Fastidious gardener, The (E. Potoker) 8(1):15
Father, The (H. M. Merjian) 10(3):8;

*p. 233; 18(1):41
Feast, The (H. Khatchadourian) 7(2): inside back cover
Filial love (A. Issahakian) 19(2):46
Final song (G. Emin) 13(3):9
First names (H. Pilibosian) 10(1):45
First sprouts (D. Varoujan) 17(4):24
First step, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):28
Flickering lamp, The (D. Varoujan) 17(4):21
Florence Nightingale at Scutari (M. Morabito) 4(2):47
Flowers, The (H. Toumanian) 18(2):14
Folk song (D. Der Hovanessian) 5(1):42
For an infant child (V. Tatarian) 11(2):27
For Ara (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(2):21
For Armenia (O. Salinas) 19(2):55
For future flames (H. Bond) 4(1):26
For Justine (P. Manuelian) 12(1):18
For my father (D. Kherdian) 18(1):37
For my mother (G. Mahari) 20(1):105
For Robert Frost in Moscow (H. Bond) 5(2):9
For Tom Clark (A. Saroyan) 13(4):10; 18(1):38
Foreign name, A (H. Pilibosian) 17(2):27; 18(1):41
Four poems (R. Donian) 3(3):13
Fragments (D. Der Hovanessian) 6(3):25; *p. 229
Francis Dane (R. Der Bedrosian) 8(1):35
Friendship (R. Setian) 8(1):11
Frolic, A (E. Potoker) 8(1):15
From Bethlehem, with love (H. Bond) 4(2): inside front cover
From Miss Smiley in long sleeves (D. Der Hovanessian) 15(3):54
From mountain fastnesses (R. Menendian) 8(1):39; *p. 244; 18(1):41
From the Siverek bus station (P. Manuelian) 17(1):11
From the village (H. Pilibosian) 1(2): inside back cover
From what country have you come, woman? (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
Garcia Lorca, Spain, 1936 (K. Emin) 20(4):15
Garden, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 4(2): back cover
Gardens (V. Koumjian) 8(3):36
Garment is ready, The (H. Pilibosian) 4(3):15
Geneva Street night (D. Kherdian) 11(4):35
Ghevont at Avarair (M. M. Morabito) 13(4):11
Gigo died (Zahrad) 9(4):33
Glory of invention, The (Siamanto) 17(4):10
Goal (E. L. Baker) 3(3):47
God, love, and other questions (A. Boyajian) 14(1):14
Gold tooth, The (H. Bond) 10(3):7
Gourgen Mahari (G. Basmadjian) 20(1):96
Growing up (G. Mahari) 20(1):105
Guided missle (L. Hamalian) 6(1):45
Gypsy (H. Bond) 7(4):45
Hairdresser's charms (Y. Charents) 20(1):77
Harvest (S. Leiter) 11(3):21
He who's fallen on dry ground (G. Emin) 13(3):6
Heathen sport, A (H. Bond) 10(3):8
Heavy kick-back, A (A. Minasian) 6(3):54; *p. 231
Her (H. Bond) 14(2):10
High tide (H. Bond) 19(2):35
Highway of paradox (H. Pilibosian) 8(3):38
Hole in the unicorn's eye, The (K. Swenson) 9(3):11
Home thoughts from abroad (L. Hamalian) 4(3):13
Horses of Achilles, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):28
House, The (G. Bedirian) 8(1):34
How foolish the sweating man (A. Minasian) 6(2):46
Hunter (D. Der Hovanessian) 11(4):13
I am old now (Dev.) 20(3):37
I decided to go away (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
I had named her happiness (D. Der Hovanessian) 7(4):53
I love my Armenia (Y. Charents) 15(2):46
I love your sweet face (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
I saw (V. A. Pompili) 9(2):34
I too am an Armenian (H. Norouni) 19(4):35
I used to never walk on roads (D. Powell) 8(1):40
I was suffering exile (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
Idea, The (D. Kherdian) 12(1):18
Ides of March, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25
If an anthropomorphic God (M. Gregory) 18(3):46
If there is an answer (H. Pilibosian) 6(1):45
Imitation from the Armenian (A. Akhmatova) 14(2):41; 20(1): back cover
Immortality (D. Der Hovanessian) 2(3): inside front cover
Impact of twigs (J. McKernan) 1(4):32
In a minor key (H. Khatchadourian) 7(2):52
In Beirut (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(2):21
In lieu of an elegy (J. Frank) 16(4):27
In night's light (C. J. Janigian) 7(4):51
In prayerful tribute (A. M. Piranian) 3(1):56
In the city of Osroini (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25; *p. 240
In the memory (A. Minasian) 6(2):46
In the outskirts of Antioch (C. Cavafy) 9(3):26
In the present (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):10
Incandescent girl, The (Y. Charents) 20(4):23
Incisive (R. Setian) 8(1):11
Incomplete, The (A. Grigorian) 4(3):16
Inner joys, The (A. Minasian) 13(3):30; 14(3):5
Inscape and seascape (S. Agajanian) 18(3):26
Insomnia (G. Emin) 13(3):7
Interlude (H. Bond) 2(1):33
Intuition (A. Minasian) 11(2):27
Io vidi (V. A. Pompili) 9(2):34
It is a summer night (J. McMillan) 7(2):47
It passes — It's day (A. Djanyan) 12(1):43
It was a line (H. Pilibosian) 6(2):17
January sea (A. Minasian) 18(4):6
Janus (R. Menendian Ashtaragentz) 8(1):38
Japanese afternoon (M. Donian) 1(1):41
Jerusalem (H. Khatchadourian) 7(2):7
Joy of mystery, The (L. S. Herald) 15(2):11
Kerosene lamp, The (H. Kalousdyan) 12(1):42
Kinship (A. Minasian) 11(2):27
Kiss of the deer (M. M. Morabito) 3(2): inside front cover
Krumple the landlord (H. Bond) 10(2):13
Lament to Ani (A. Hovhaness) 7(4):19; *p. 238; 18(4): back cover
Last dance (M. D. Keyishian) 13(4):10
Last evening, The (G. Djandjigyan) 12(1):42
Last morning express (J. Baloian) 13(4):18
Leda and the swan (M. M. Morabito) 3(3):9
Legacies (A. Minasian) 13(1-2):42
Let it be light (A. Zaroukian) 18(4):47
Let kings and thieves go humbly to one side (R. Der Bedrosian) 8(1):3
Lie, A (B. Wallenstein) 10(3):7
Life songs (C. Khanentz) 20(3):60

Like a serande (Zahrad) 9(4):33; *p. 257
Like an apricot (R. Setian) 8(1):11
Like the convent of Keghart (V. Davidian) 19(4):61
Lilt of a Lebanese mountain (H. Pilibosian) 8(3):39
Lily, The (A. Minasian) 11(2):27
Listening post (M. C. Rosner) 7(4):51
Little church, The (A. Bezirdjyan) 12(1):44
Little rich girl (H. Bond) 13(3):22
Liver in the cock's comb, The (S. Torregian) 11(2):24
Long waiting, The (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):17
Look, The (J. Tate) 11(2):25
Lost enchantment (A. Grigorian) 4(3):16
Lost hunter, The (V. Koumjian) 5(2): 63; *p. 247
Love (H. Kharibian) 15(2):47
Love poem (H. Khatchadourian) 1(4):7
Love potions and antidotes, etc. (D. Der Hovanessian) 16(4):7
Love song for T. S. Eliot (H. Bond) 4(1):26
Love song (Yovhannes T'lkuranc'i) 20(3):62
Lovers (H. M. Merjian) 11(3):6
Madame Giragosian (D. Kherdian) 19(4):70
Magenta stones (D. Der Hovanessian) 11(4):13
Man (G. Emin) 13(3):5
Man and his horses, A (J. P. Bernhard) 12(1):2
Man of our time (C. Khanentz) 20(3):60
Man's choice (M. Gregory) 18(3):46
Manuel Komnenos (C. Cavafy) 9(3):26
Marriage broker, The (R. Cholakian) 19(2):48
Masked ball for Gigo and for people (Zahrad) 9(4):32; *p. 257
Masses, The (G. Bedirian) 3(3):25
Maureen (M. Donian) 7(1):33
Me too (A. Bezirdjian) 12(1):44
Mediterranean (H. Pilibosian) 3(1):32
Medusa jelly fish in Deception pass, The (K. Swenson) 13(1-2):11
Meeting you (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(2):20
Melancholy of Jason, son of Cleander, poet in Commagne, 595 A.D. (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25
Melkon (D. Kherdian) 19(4):70
Memories (M. A. Freericks) 13(3):30
Memories from my village Put-Aringe, Armenia (L. S. Herald) 15(2):10
Mher (R. Setian) 14(3):20
Migration (M. M. Morabito) 3(4): back cover
Misunderstood (A. Minasian) 18(4);26
Mixed marriage (D. Der Hovanessian) 16(2):25; 18(1):36
Modern sensibility, A (M. C. Rosner) 14(4):25
Moon in 1915, The (L. S. Herald) 15(2):10
Moon of seven fires (J. Baloian) 13(1-2):55
Morning of light (Nerses Shnorhali) 19(1):24
Morning song (H. Barba) 1(2):37
Mother tongue (Siamanto) 17(4):6
Mother's heart, A (A. Issahakian) 19(2):46
Mt. Ararat (H. Pilibosian) 1(2): inside back cover
Mountain, The (H. Roskolenko) 18(3):19
Music box, The (R. Menendian) 10(3):6
My book (L. S. Herald) 8(1):33; 18(1):34
My cohort, (A. Minasian) 14(3):3
My father's words (S. Orlen) 6(3): back cover
My golden-haired autumn (C. Khanentz) 20(3):60
My grandfather lived in another world (D. Der Hovanessian) 6(1):7; *p. 243
My heart (A. Khantzian) 14(3):18
My mother takes my wife's side (D. Kherdian) 11(2):22
My soul is a damp sidewalk (Z. Mirzayan) 20(3):37
My ties (Z. Khrakuni) 12(1):43
My voice (C. Khanentz) 20(3):60
My wild birds (M. M. Morabito) 8(1):37
Names revived (V. Norents) 20(1): inside front cover
Nature (J. E. Demirjian) 15(3):5
Neurosis (N. Parlakian) 9(3):33
Newsphoto (M. Robbins) 20(3): inside back cover
Night (R. Mamoulian) 8(3):55
Night (V. Tekeyan) 18(4):11
Night sea (G. Bedirian) 1(4):37
Night visit to the summer house in winter (G. Hausman) 11(3):43
No history made (V. Kurkjian) 20(4): 20
No season (G. Hausman) 11(3):43
Nobody noticed Orestes until he took out his knife (J. K. Reed) 20(2):55
Nocturn for a winter night (H. Khatchadourian) 3(2):23
North Pole (M. M. Morabito) 14(2):11
Notes on a Khatchaturian theme (H. Pilibosian) 19(4):60
Nothing but a poet (Y. Charentz) 20(1): 77
Now you are far away (G. Mahari) 20(1):105
Numbers:188 (G. Orlovitz) 14(3):12
215 (G. Orlovitz) 13(1-2):56
239 (G. Orlovitz) 15(3):5
Nuptial song (M. M. Morabito) 4(3):15
Ocean, The (H. Gregory) 7(1):34
October triad:II (V. B. Halpert) 11(4):35
Ode for the dead (Y. Charents) 20(1):77
Of the church (C. Cavafy) 9(3):26
Offering (M. Minassian) 19(1):48
Oh beauty tell the spinner in my foot (M. M. Morabito) 5(4): inside front cover
Old loom, The (H. Pilibosian) 3(4):67
Old man McGraw (H. Bond) 3(3):47
Old promises leak out of a summer morning (J. Magorian) 18(1):40
On a morning in late winter (M. Robbins) 16(4):7
On expecting friends (A. Minasian) 13(1-2):60
On guard, people (G. Mahari) 20(1):104
On reading Saroyan to foreign students (R. Fabrizo) 3(4):39
On the death of my father (D. Kherdian) 10(1):21
On the way to Granada (B. Michaelian) 17(4):26
On visiting San Gregorio Armeno on a solemn feast day, Naples (A. Paolucci) 8(3):33
One and the many, The (H. K. Gregory) 5(1):42
One day (A. Terzyan) 12(1):45
One morning you will awaken (B. J. Kashian) 2(3):16
One of a kind (Sayat Nova) 16(3):9
One recurrent dream (H. Bond) 7(4):45
Open circuit (G. F. Goekjian) 8(1):32; *p. 253
Open letter to Mrs. Benson (L. Patigian) 11(2):26
Oriental bath (D. Varoujan) 17(4):19
Other sun, The (H. Pilibosian) 14(4):12
Our daily bread (H. Bond) 5(4):35
Our father's sons (H. Bond) 9(3):5
Owl, The (G. Apollinaire) 13(1-2):60
Owl (S. Orlen) 6(3): back cover
Painters, The (B. Okudzhava) 9(3):16
Painter's plea, A (H. Pushman) 16(2):9
Panasdeghdz (H. M. Merjian) 10(3):8
Paper flowers (J. Magorian) 14(3):20
Parabola (V. Koumjian) 8(3):37
Paranoia (B. Wallenstein) 18(3):44

Parting line, The (A. Minasian) 6(2): 45; *p. 258
Pasqua Armena (V. A. Pompili) 9(2): 34
Passage (P. Manuelian) 16(4):43
Passional song for the dying, A. (M. M. Morabito) 3(3):9; *p. 247
Perfectionist, The (H. Bond) 17(2):9
Perhaps this is the way God works (H. Bond) 4(1):25
Peter is running (H. Bond) 19(4):13
Pharos of Alexandria, The (R. Hewsen) 19(2):51
Platitudes, with beer (H. Bond) 3(8):47
Poem (G. Emin) 15(1):8
Poem (C. Janigian) 6(1):45
Poem (H. Khatchadourian) 1(4):7
Poem (M. Markarian) 5(2):62
Poem (D. Tutaev) 5(1):33
Poem for an Eskimo named America, A (J. Baloian) 9(2):33; *p. 234
Poem for Cissy, A 8(3):40 (J. Baloian)
Poem for Lis (M. C. Rosner) 14(2):46
Poem for my father (D. Kherdian) 10(2):44; *p.230
Poem is an organic things, A (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):12
Poem of love (V. K. Vivy) 10(2):13
Poem poem, A (J. McKernan) 11(4):32
Poet (Y. Charents) 20(1):75
Possibility (E. Potoker) 8(1):15
Possum squirrel, The (H. Bond) 3(1):30
Prayer of an Armenian poet, The (Siamanto) 17(4):7
Prayer on the threshold of tomorrow (V. Tekeyan) 17(2):23
Prayer to Anahid on the feast of Navasart (Siamanto) 17(4):9
Prints (A. Minasian) 8(1):39
Proem (H. Khatchadourian) 2(2):12
Professor waking, The (J. Tate) 11(2):25
Proving ground (R. Menendian) 10(1):25
Pursuit (V. Koumjian) 5(1):53
Questions in the form of answers (A. Boyajian) 18(1):40
Rabat (D. Tutaev) 5(2):63
Radio Erivan (D. Der Hovanessian) 9(1): back cover
Rage (S. Leiter) 11(3):21
Rainy day devices (J. Shadoian) 18(4):46
Rainy night (M. C. Rosner) 7(4):51
Real island, The (M. Keyishian) 11(4):33
Recruits, The (J. Baloian) 8(3):40; *p. 227
Red soil, The (D. Varoujan) 19(1):20
Refrain (Y. Charents) 20(1):76
Remembering parks in Worcester, Mass. (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(2):21
Remembrance (R. V. Ghiradella) 8(3):34
Reminiscence of a South Korean soldier (G. Bedirian) 8(1):34
Report (A. Manganaris-Decavalles) 11(4):34
Request (M. Dalakian) 18(4):32
Reunion of exiles (D. Der Hovanessian) 9(2):11
Revelation of Jesus, The (J. Baloian) 11(2):25
Revenge (Zahrad) 9(4):33
Right weather (M. M. Morabito) 13(1-2):8
Ripe field (D. Varoujan) 17(4):25
River, The (M. M. Morabito) 3(2): inside front cover
River grackle (S. Orlen) 8(3):37; *p. 246
River-merchant's letter to his wife, The (C. Squires) 14(4): inside back cover
Road's end (D. Hovhannes) 11(3):27
Roman river (H. M. Merjian) 10(2): 23; *p. 239
Rule 449 (A. Minasian) 6(2):46
Running of the grunion, The (M. Rukeyser) 9(3):12; *p. 250
Sacred bath, The (R. Menendian) 9(2): inside back cover
Salute (E. Bussey) 16(2):19
Sappho (M. M. Morabito) 3(4): back cover
Sarah (H. K. Gregory) 6(3):25
Sardarabad (L. Shirinian) 18(1):42
Satirical verse (Y. Charents) 20(1):76
Scavenger (H. M. Merjian) 20(4):22
Seagulls (M. Dolakian) 20(3): inside back cover
Seascape: Woman on the beach (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):15
Seasons under my foot, The (V. Karageozyan) 12(1):44
Second childhood (P. K. Thomajan) 4(2):53
Second coming (M. M. Morabito) 7(3):17
Seconde surprise, La (R. Hellman) 10(2):37; *p. 255
Self-respect (M. M. Morabito) 7(3).17
Serenade (G. F. Koekjian) 8(1):32
Service to Allah, A (M. Gregory) 18(3):46
Shadow of fall, The (V. Koumjian) 18(1):36
Silence (H. Khatchadourian) 3(2):23
Silent eye (W. Simon) 10(1):33
Simplicity (H. Pilibosian) 1(4):37
Sleeping out (G. Hausman) 11(3):43
Sleepwalkers' canvas, The (H. Pilibosian) 9(2):33; *p. 226
Sing for me (G. Emin) 13(3):6
Small (G. Emin) 13(3):5
Smyrna (L. Shirinian) 14(4):31
Snow (W. Simon) 10(1):33
Snow on the mountain (M.M. Morabito) 5(4): inside front cover; *p. 251
Solitude (A. Shavarsh) 12(1):43
Something for your oud (D. Der Hovanessian) 7(4):53
Something not less of love (H. Bond) 4(1):26
Sometimes at dusk in April (P. Moughalian) 19(4):35
Song about our stones (S. Gaboudikian) 17(3):15
Song of the goat who looked for strength, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 20(4):8
Sonnet #23 (M. M. Morabito) 19(1):48
Sonnets (W. Shakespeare)
#22, 18(4):12
#71, 18(4):12
Sorority houses (L. S. Herald) 15(2):10
Souls of old men, The (C. Cavafy) 9(3):27
Sounds (P. Blackburn) 10(2):29
Spring (M. M. Morabito) 3(4): back cover
Spring in Lucerne (A. Hovhaness) 7(4):18
Spring of Armenia, The (G. Emin) 18(2):35
Spring vision (A. Hovhaness) 7(4):19; 18(4): back cover
Square root of whatever, The (A. Boghosian) 19(1): inside back cover
Squirrels in wind pine (D. Kherdian) 18(1):37
Statue by dusk (S. Orlen) 8(3):38
Storm, A (N. Khinoy) 16(2):9
Strange (Zahrad) 9(4):33
Strange irrestible longing, A (S. Nartuni) 19(1):47
Straws (G. Bedirian) 2(3):16
Street preacher's handout (H. Bond) 18(3):47
Striking workers, The (I. Adjemyan) 12(1):44
Striptease (Persian songs) (G. Emin) 13(3):7
Strip-tease (Zahrad) 9(4):33
Suicide of Arshile Gorky, The (C. Fishman) 20(2):20 (comment on by CF) 20(4):56
Summer and spring (H. Bond) 4(1):27
Sun and the stone, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 19(2):20
Sun was shining on the eucalyptus trees, The (J. McMillan) 7(2):47
Surpassing calendars (A. Kanfer) 19(2):55

Survivors of Izmir: Their dreams (M. M. Morabito) 20(2):64
Sybarite, The (L. S. Herald) 16(4):49
Take the stars (A. Minasian) 6(2):45
Tantalus (H. Pilibosian) 4(2):9
Telephone pole (E. L. Baker) 3(3):47
Temple, The (H. M. Merjian) 10(2):23
Thank you (C. Tinker) 16(4):7
That girl from Iran (H. Bond) 9(1):45; *p. 231
Their summer love (H. Bond) 4(4): inside front cover
Thermopylaes (C. Cavafy) 9(3):27; *p. 241
They bring me raisins (A. Minasian) 6(2):46
They on the green (R. Der Bedrosian) 8(1):36
They're moving north (L. Patigian) 11(2):26
Thirst (S. Torregian) 11(2):24
Thirst, The (Siamanto) 17(4):6
Thirst for the blue (I. Sariaslan) 12(1):44
Thirteen (A. Saroyan) 15(2):33
31 B.C. in Alexandria (C. Cavafy) 9(3):25; *p. 242
This is not love (V. Davidian) 19(4):61
Thorns upon the vine (H. Pilibosian) 1(2): inside front cover
Those (K. Swenson) 14(3):8
Three cities: four places (H. M. Merjian) 14(1):12
Three poems (M. Donian) 6(3): back cover
Tides of tyranny (H. Bond) 1(3):30
Tiger and the tiger lily, The (H. Pilibosian) 4(3):15
Tiger wind, The (A. Minasian) 18(1):35
Tillers (D. Varoujan) 17(4):23
Time (M. Keyishian) 13(4):10
Time gets older (C. Angoff) 15(2):45
Time with the poets (A. Boyajian) 13(1-2):45
To a barren philosopher (Y. Charents) 20(1):76
To a young girl gone west (H. Bond) 7(2): inside back cover
To a young wife (G. Kirazian, Jr.) 2(2): 38
To Armenia (M. Shaginian) 9(3):7
To Arshile Gorky (S. Torregian) 11(2):24
To ash and bone (H. Bond) 4(1):25
To my husband (M. M. Morabito) 18(3):30
To Sergeant Rock (M. Depoian) 18(1):39
To the muse (D. Varoujan) 17(4):23
To the sea's Christ-blooded majesty (M. M. Morabito) 3(3):9
To the starved earth (M. Morabito) 4(3):14
To the statue of beauty (D. Varoujan) 17(4):19
To the sun (M. Morabito) 4(3):14
To the woman who smiled (K. Chantikyan) 19(2):51
Tomb of Iasis (C. Cavafy) 9(3):28
Tomb of Ignatios (C. Cavafy) 9(3):28
Tonight, your memory (V. Tekeyan) 18(4):11
Toronto (L. Shirinian) 18(1):42
Traffic with time is a terrible thing (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):16
Tragedy no. 1 (D. Emuryan) 4(2):55
Transporting the amputation (M. M. Morabito) 3(2): inside front cover
Treading water (D. Der Hovanessian) 14(2):10
Tribute to Tekeyan, A (D. Emuryan) 19(2):51
Trio, The (Y. Charents) 20(1):76
Trojans (C. Cavafy) 9(3):31
Troubadour remembered, A (H. Pilibosian) 13(1-2):42
Trouers, The (B. Tashjian) 4(1):8
20th century (R. Menendian Ashdaragentz) 8(1):38
Twentieth century (G. Emin) 13(3):8
Twister (M. M. Morabito) 4(2):47
2 A. M. (R. Setian) 14(3):20
Two cantatas (L. S. Herald) 8(1):33
Two poems (G. Sebouhian) 8(3):34
Two poems on the same theme (L. Hamalian) 3(3): back cover
Uncle Buddy (D. G. Carlson) 15(3):57
Untitled (Y. Charents) 20(1):75
Untitled poems (A. Issahakian) 19(2):47
Unto myself (A. Minasian) 11(2):27
Unwary youth (A. Minasian) 14(3):4
V. Esmeryan: Portrait of a genius (A. Baliozian) 16(2):31
Vahakn (D. Varoujan) 17(4):21
Van Gogh's still life with onions (M. M. Morabito) 3(2): inside front cover
Varaz (G. Hausman) 12(1):6
Varazdat (D. Der Hovanessian) 7(1): inside back cover
Various states of water, The (S. Zavarian) 13(4):9
View fron the island (H. Bond) 7(1):34
Vigil (Varand) 20(3):37
Visit to the home for the aged (G. Bedirian) 6(3):54
Waiting it out (H. Bond) 19(4):13
Waiting room (V. Koumjian) 7(3): inside front cover
Walnut tree, The (S. Gaboudikian) 16(4): back cover
Waltz for sleeping beauty (D. Der Hovanessian) 4(2): back cover
Wandering rock (M. M. Morabito) 8(1):37
Watch, The (D. Der Hovanessian) 12(3):36
Water color (H. Khatchadourian) 1(4):7
Water color II (H. Khatchadourian) 2(2):12
Way, The (R. Menendian) 10(1):25; *p.230
We are few (B. Sevak) 19(4):51
We live alone (H. Khatchadourian) 9(2):11
We lovers, we ghosts (H. Bond) 5(4):7
Weasel flower man (H. Kharibian) 17(2):27
Weinende Kind, Das (G. Kirazian, Jr.) 2(2):38
Wells (C. Cavafy) 9(3):26
What I want (O. Fitchidjian) 12(1):45
What you is pick 'em up and pack 'em in (P. Blackburn) 10(2):29
Wheat seas (D. Varoujan) 17(4):25
When love was born (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
Where (C. J. Janigian) 6(2):17
Will man comprehend? (L. S. Herald) 8(1):33
Wind, The (W. Zander) 11(4):35
Windows (M. A. Freericks) 14(2):48
Winds (M. M. Morabito) 3(4): back cover
Windy nightmare, A (A. Minasian) 6(2):45
Wings (V. Koumjian) 7(3): inside front cover
Winter is better, The (H. Pilibosian) 3(2):53
Winter swords are decorative, they destroy us in other seasons (B. Wallenstein) 10(1):33
Woman who cleans lentils, The (Zahrad) 12(1):42
Words for my grandmother (P. Balakian) 16(3):21
Words without song (K. Swenson) 9(2):11
Yerevan (J. Updike) 7(2): inside front cover
"Yes of no" (G. Emin) 14(1):30
Yesterday I saw a young girl (N. Kouchag) 17(2):111
Yettem, je t'aime (H. Kharibian) 15(2):4
You again (D. Der Hovanessian) 3(4):58
"You are a palm, a hand. . ." (M. Markarian) 13(1-2):5
You seem so poised (H. Khatchadourian) 4(1):13
You were the wayside spring (E. Bussey) 16(2):19

Your love (N. Kouchag) 17(2):11
END OF POEMS SECTION

Poets and poetry (Here are included articles about poets, and about poetry as a literary form) 2(1):48; 2(3):42; 2(4):38; 7(1):43; 9(2):26; 34; 11(2):20; 12(1):36; 12(2):12; 12(3):21; 14(3):2; 15(2):5; 17(4):15; 18(1):33; 18(4):11; 19(1):36; 19(2):40; 20(1):46
Pogosian, Sarkis, 6(4):2
Poladian, Sirvart
Armenian sacred music and notation, 1(2):22
Politics 2(4): inside back cover; 7(2):2; 8(1):61
Polytechnic School of Milan. Faculty of Architecture
Documents of Armenian architecture no.s 4-9 (Rev. by R. H. Hewsen) 20(3):65
Pompili, Vittoria Aganoor
Armenian Easter 9(2):35
I saw 9(2):34
Io vidi 9(2):34
Pasqua Armena 9(2):35
Pomili, Vittoria Aganoor (about) 9(2):34
Ponte Santa Trinita 9(1):52
Potoker, Edward
Fastidious gardener, The 8(1):15
Frolic, A 8(1):15
Possibility 8(1):15
Powell, David
Because I am lonely when I am with strangers 8(1):40
I used to never walk on roads 8(1):40
Power 1(2):32
Pres, Terrence Des. See Des Pres, Terrence
Press. See Journalism
Prisoners 2(3):10
Proverbs and saying 4(3):66; 7(1): inside back cover; 8(1):68; 70; 12(1):31; 16(4):36; 17(1):25; 19(2):40; 47
Psomiades, Harry J.
Eastern question, The (Rev. by N. A. Bailey) 9(4):41
Psychiatry 1(1):19; 7(1):10; 19; 25; 7(4):56
Psychology 8(1):44
Public service 18(1):104
Pushkin, Alexander
Journey to Arzrum, A (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(2):28
Pushman, Hovsep
Painter's plea, A 16(2):9
Reproductions:
Book of life, The 18(1):50
Racism 11(3):35
Radinson, Nelson 14(2):43
Radio 1(1):42; 55; 14(1):6
Raffi, Aram
Armenian epics and folk songs 1(4):38
Armenian riddles 10(3):48
Randall, Laura
State of economics today, The 8(1):52
Rationalism 6(1):50
Reading in Syria 5(3):50
Record reviews
Arman, Nurhan (Rev. by J. Sarian) 18(2):34
Armenian, city in the sky (Rev. by Time) 9(3):52
Armenian Christmas carols (Rev. by R. Setian) 14(4):32
Armenian songs for children (Rev. by S. Arzruni) 14(4):32
Dance Armenia! (Rev. by J. Sarian) 19(1):38
Hagarteeni (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 20(2):63
Heeshadag (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 16(2):30
Hye inspiration (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 20(2):63
Jacques Kodjian (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 15(3):54
Mennin, piano concerto by Yardumian (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 15(2):45
Music of Komitas, The (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 15(1):29
Music of A. Hovhaness, incl. his "Mysterious mountain. (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 18(4):44
Onnik (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 14(2):47
Onnik encore (Rev. by J. M. Sarian) 16(2):30
Soiree armenienne, Une (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(4):50
"Through hell to the Americas" theme music (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 14(2):46
Reed, J. K.
Ah, Plato 18(4):43
Nobody noticed Orestes until he took out his knife 20(2):55
Reed, James
Robert Ohnigian: American artist with Armenian soul 20(2):53
Refugees 9(2):6
Reimers, David M. as joint author with Leonard Dinnerstein. See Dinnerstein, Leonard
Religion 8(2): entire issue; 10(1):14
Republican Party 1(4):2
Restaurants 17(3):52; 18(2):35
Revotionaries 4(1):36
Rexroth, Kenneth
Who were the Armenians? (Rev. of The peoples of the hills, ancient Ararat and Caucasus by C. Burney and D. M. Lang) 14(2):42
Who were the Armenians? with a note by Felix Leo 15(4):20
Ribbler, John
Miami's poetry peddler 18(3):46
Ribman, Richard
Cold storage (Rev. by N. Parlakian) 18(4):47
Rice, David Talbot
Art of the Byzantine era (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3):64
Dawn of European civilization, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3):63
Rice, Tamara Talbot
Arts of Central Asia, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(3): inside back cover
Richards, Mary Caroline
Theater of Antonin Artaud, The 7(4):6; *p. 347
Richie, Fimie Jernukian
Armenian in the wheaties, The (Rev. of Breakfast of champions by K. Vonnegut, Jr.) 16(2):29
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Ring, The mystery of a royal 8(3):58
Ringold, Francine
Letter to the editor 18(3):47
Ripp, Rikki, joint ed. with Cheryl Weisenfeld. See Wiesenfeld, Cheryl
Robbins, Martin
Gevorg Emin: Reflections in a golden age 13(3):2
Newsphoto (caption missing) 20(3): inside back cover
On a morning in late winter 16(4):7
Robbins, Martin (port.) Correction. This portrait should be designated as that of Yervant Azadian 13(3):4
Robbins, Mary
Letter to the editor 18(3):47
Robinson, Earl 20(2):38
Roche, Joseph de. See de Roche, Joseph
Rockefeller, Nelson (port.) 3(3):6
Roosevelt, Eleanor (port.) 2(4):16
Roosevelt, Theodore 20(4):16
Rosenberg, Harold
Arshile Gorky (Rev. by A. K. Baxter) 3(3):51
Rosenfeld, Meyer Emmanuel
Letter to the editor 17(2):32
Roskolenko, Harry
Mountain, The 18(3):19
Poet on a scooter 20(3):48
Rosner, Martin C.
Kirlian photography 15(3):9
Listening-post 7(4):51
Modern sensibility, A 14(4):25
Poem for Lis 14(2):46
Rainy night 7(4):51
Rossner, Judith
Please think of me as a friend 8(1):12
To the precipice (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 9(1):56
Rosten, Leo

Joys of Yiddish, The (Rev. by M. Mead) 10(1):41
Rothstein, Arthur (port.) 9(1):55
Rovit, Earl
In dreams begin betrayals (Rev. of America, America by E. Kazan) 9(3):48
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam (illus.) 14(2):38
Rudt-Collenberg, W. H.
Rupenides, Hethumides and Lusignants, The (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 5(3):60
Rugs 2(3): back cover; 2(2):11
Rukeyser, Muriel
Running of the grunion, The 9(3):12; *p. 250
Rumili, Amy Storr
Juliet of Smyrna, The 19(4):52
Runciman, Steven
History of the Crusades, A. Vol. 1 (Rev. by A. Ovhanesian)
Russell, James
Yovhannes T'lkuranc'i: Master minstrel 20(3):61
Russian-Armenian relations 6(3):42; 19(4):21
Sachar, Abram L.
Course of our times, The (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(3):25
Sack, John
M (Rev. by J. Hagopian) 9(3):47
Safarian, Nver (port.) 15(4):48
Safrasian, Veronica Varoujan 19(1):17
Sagoyan, Ivan 13(4):19 (incl. port. of wife and daughters Anna and Lilly)
Sahagian-Edwards, Alex
Project Hope in Indonesia 3(1):33
Sahakian, Williams S.
Philosophies of religion (Rev. by Y. K. Krikorian) 9(1):57
Said, Kurban
Ali and Nino (Rev. by L. Bearman) 13(1-2):59
St. Gaineh at Vagharshapat (photo of a model) 4(1):41
St. Garabed monastery, Moosh (photo of a model) 4(1):42
St. Gayane monastery (photo) 1(4): back cover
St. Gregory Abughamrentz (photo) 7(3):7
St. Gregory Ani 7(3):8
St. Gregory's Armenian Apostolic Church, Indian Orchard, Mass.
Adventures in Armenian cooking (Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):48
St. Gregory's Church, Singapore 16(2):32
St. Hagop at Yeghvart (photo of a model) 4(1):41
St. Hripsime monastery (photo) 1(4): back cover; (photo of a model) 4(1):40, 43
St. Sophia 9(4):25
St. Sophia (illus. of old drawings) 9(4):24
Saint Vladimir 5(1):47
Salad, Arnold
Ireland 6(4):53
Salerno, Salvatore, Jr.
Letter to the editor 19(3):64; 20(2):71
Voice of David, The 20(2):38
Salerno, Salvatore, Jr., and Gill, Barbara
Gift of Varaz Samuelian, The 19(2):2
Salinas, Omar
For Armenia 19(2):55
Salmon, Robert P.
Old debt, An 14(2):14
Samoorian, Vahe
Babi Yar and Musa Dagh 15(1):12
Samsonian, Simon
Reproduction:
Young guitarist 18(1):53
Samuelian, Varaz (about) 12(1):5; 19(2):2; 20(2):30
Samuelian, Varaz
Reproduction:
David of Sassoon 19(2):6
Samuelian, Varoujan
Light that failed, The 13(1-2):9
Useful guide, A (Rev. of The Armenians: Their history and culture by A. Baliozian) 17(1):36
Sanjian, Avedis
Armenian communities in Syria under Ottoman dominion, The (Rev. by J. L. Vartoogian) 8(3):69
Catalogue of medieval Armenian manuscripts, A (Rev. by Anon.) 18(3):44
Colophons of Armenian manuscripts 1300-1480 (Rev. by A. O. Sarkissian) 12(1):46
Sarafian, Kevork A.
From immigrant to educator (Rev. by N. S. Mangouni) 4(4):57
Sarian, John M.
Master musician 19(3):50
Peschraft Tateos Artaki, greatest troubadour of the 19th century 2(4):10
Record review of . . . music of Alan Hovhaness. . . and "Mysterious mountain" 18(4):44
Record review of Heeshadag. . . and Onnik encore 16(2):30
Record review of Jacques Kodjian 15(3):54
Record review of Mennin. . . by Hardumian) 15(2):45
Record review of Nurhan Arman 18(2):34
Record review of Onnik. . . 14(2):47
Record review. Robert Marashlian-Hagarteeni; Hye inspiration 20(2):63
Re-issue of a success (Record rev. of The music of Komitas) 15(1):29
Versatile Vartan (Record rev. of The Armenian. . . and Dance Armenian!) 19(1):38
Sariaslan, Iknadios
Thirst for the blue 12(1):44
Sarkesian, Sam S., ed.
Revolutionary guerilla warfare (Rev. by L. A. Chorbajian) 17(3):46
Sarkisian, Mardiros
Armenian art through the ages 1(2):40; 1(3):42
Armenian poems (Rev. of Crystals by H. Andonian; Flowers of Ararat by H. Kooyoomjian) 2(1):55
"Genius of a people, The" (Rev. of Armenian painters and sculptors by O. Avedisian) 4(2):56
Gorky 3(3):14
Martiros Saryan 3(1):20
Newest Saroyan, The (Rev. of Meet Uncle Aram by A. Saroyan) 11(4):46
Three Armenian books (Rev. of Aghperag by K. Margosian; Kragan punchig by A. Shamlian; Krikor Zohrab by S. Shahbaz) 1(4):51
Three Armenian books (Rev. of A spoonful of sugar by S. Manuelian; Lectures on child education by P. Yeghiayan; The Armenian legion by D. H. Boyajian) 7(4):55
Sarkisian, A. O.
Armenia revisited 8(3):29
Armenians in the 1890's, The 4(1):36; *p. 40
Colophons and history (Rev. of Colophons of Armenian manuscripts, 1300-1480 by A. K. Sanjian) 12(1):46
Importance and limits of Armenian historiography, The (Rev. of Historians of the Middle East, ed. by B. Lewis and P. M. Hold) 6(1):57
Mekhitar of Sebastia; 8(2):22
Sarkisian, A. O., ed.
Studies in diplomatic history and historiography (Rev. by L. H. Tourian) 3(4):63
Sarkisian, Karekin
Witness of the Oriental Orthodox churches (Rev. by V. Hartunian) 12(1):50
Sarkissian, Rev. Yeghishe (port.) 2(1):34
Saroukhan, Alexandre 1(4):27; 2(3):23; 3(4):17
Saroyan, Aram (Uncle of William Saroyan)
Meet Uncle Aram (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 11(4):46
Saroyan, Aram (son of William Saroyan)
Aram Saroyan (Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 9(3):49

For Tom Clark 13(4):10; 18(1):38
Genesis Angels; The saga of Lew Welch and the beat generation (Rev. by L. Kalpakian) 20(4):51
Homage to Archie Minasian, 14(3):2
O my generation and other poems (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 18(2):33
Street, The 16(4):28
Street, The: An autobiographical novel (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 16(4):42
Thirteen 15(2):33
Words & photographs (Rev. by A. Minasian) 11(4):47
Saroyan, William
Armenian mouse, The 5(3):2; *p. 105
Armenian who almost didn't want to be Armenian, The 11(4):2
"Armenians" (Rev. by N. Parlakian) 16(3):26
Boys and girls together (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 4(3):66
Chance meetings (Rev. by J. Oppenheimer) 19(4):62
Days of life and death and escape to the moon (Rev. by R. Taylor) 11(3):46
Dogs, The; or, The Paris comedy, Chris Sick etc. (Rev. by R. Taylor) 11(3):46
End of the war and Robert Burns, The 3(3):2
From Paris 15(4):2
Here comes there goes you know who (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 3(4):61
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Letters from 74 Rue Taitbout; or, Don't go but if you must say hello to everybody (Rev. by D. Kherdian) 10(3):46
Look at us/let's see/here we are? etc. (Rev. by D. Kherdian) 9(1):55
Meeting Varaz for the first time 12(1):5
Muscat vineyard, The (Rev. by H. Hagopian) 12(2):34
Not dying, an autobiographical interlude (Rev. by N. Balakian) 5(1):54
Short drive, sweet chariot (Rev. by D. Kherdian) 7(4):54
Sons come and go, mother hang in forever (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 18(3):40
Saroyan, William (about) 2(1):2; 3(2):54; 3(4):37; 11(3):2; 13(4):22; 14(3):6
Saroyan, William (ports.) 2(1):2; 3(4):37; 5(4):8; 9(1):55; 11(3):3; 14(3):6; 18(3):40; 20(1): back cover
Saryan, Levon A.
Definition of life, A (Rev. of Cosmic biology by M. Minasian) 18(2):32
Saryan, Martiros
Difficult, beautiful and humane 16(4):20
Saryan, Martiros (about) 3(1):20;12(2):2; 16(4):18
Saryan, Martiros (ports.) 2(1): inside front cover (with grand daugher); 3(1):20; 20(1):59
Reproductions:
Ancient Yerevan 3(1):20; 13(1-2):12
Drawings (untitled) 16(4):18
Fellaheen woman 3(1):20
"Firdausi", cover design for 3(1):24
Flowers of Yerevan 3(1):25
Landscape in Armenia 3(1):20; 13(1-2):14
Picking the peach harvest 3(1):23
Street in Constantinople in midday, A 3(1):22
Yeghishe Charents 20(1):63
Satirists 1(4):14; 2(3):20; 20(2):42
Sayadyan, Harutiun. See Sayat Nova
Sayat Nova
One of a kind 16(3):9
Sayat Nova (about) 5(3):39 (incl. port.)
Sazandarian, Datevig (port.) 15(4):27
Schachter, Hindy L.
Cousin Azniv's tooth 18(3):13
Photograph, The 16(4):2
Schoenfeld, William N.
Modern psychology 8(1):44
Schulberg, Budd
Four seasons of success, The (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(3):21
Schweitzer, Ronald
Josef Andriasian: The artist in crisis 19(4):32
Science and scientists 8(1):21; 8(2):58; 13(1-2):18; 15(2):20; 18(1):106
Sebouhian, George
Two poems 8(3):34
Segel, H. B.
Review of Tolstoy by H. Troyat 9(4):37
Semerdjian, Jean. See Jansem
Serafian, Michael
Pilgrim, The (Rev. by G. Vahanian) 6(4):78
Serebayakov, Konstantin
Marietta Shaginyan at 85 14(3):19
Setian, Ralph
Armenian theater in Lebanon, The 19(3):31
Belated dirge for Baudelaire 8(1):11
Brindled mare 8(1):11
Chimeria 18(1):41
Commendable enterprise, A (Rev. of Recent studies in Armenian history by National Assoc. for Armenian Studies and Research) 15(3):51
Easy made Armenian (Rev. of Armenian made easy, v. 1 by Z. Melkonian) 13(4):31
For the record 19(3):18
Friendship 8(1):11
Incisive 8(1):11
Like an apricot 8(1):11
Mher 14(3):20
Ordered utterings (Rev. of Manuscipt: Tom Sturgess by L. Shirinian) 11(4):31
Record review of Armenian Christmas carols for children; and: Armenian children's songs by Hamazkaine Cultural Association 14(4):32
Review of The Dinosaur Fund by V. G. Vartan 13(3):25
Some Armenian maxims 12(1):31
2 A. M. 14(3):20
Setrakian, Edward
Bazarov 3(2):38
Mirror up to nature 1(1):51
Sevak or Sevag, Barouyr
We are few. . . , 19(4):51
Sevak or Sevag Barouyr (port.) 15(4):58
Sevan Lake (photo) 2(2):9
Sevan, Monastery of (photo) 2(1):35
Sewny, Vahan D.
Apropos of nothing 4(3):66; 7(1); inside back cover; 8(1):68
Shabin-Karahissar (photo) 12(3):17
Shadoian, Jack
Dreams and dead ends: The American gangster/crime film (Rev. by R. M. Barsam) 19(3):62
Rainy day devices 18(4):46
Shadow play 13(1-2):49
Shaginian, Marietta
Captivating house, The 14(3):13
Dog that did not recognize its master, The 9(3):9
To Armenia 9(3):7
Vakhto 10(3):20
Shaginian, Marietta (about) 9(3):7; 14(3): 18 (incl. photo); 14(3):19
Shahade, William
Amen to all 16(1):54
Letter to the editor 20(4):56
Love's old sweet song 17(3):16
Two soldiers 17(3):19
Shahbaz, Stepan
Krikor Zohrab (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Shahinian, Marietta. See Shaginian, Marietta
Shahnour, Shahan
Flight without song 18(3):28
Shahnour, Shahan (about) 14(4):5; 18(3):27 (incl. port.)
Shakespeare, William
Hamlet (Rev. of Shakespeare's Hamlet, a new version by R. Mamoulian. Reviewed by T. Lask) 7(2):58; (comment about by R. Boxill) 9(1):28
Sonnets, no. 22 and 71 (include Armenian trans. by V. Tekeyan) 18(4):12
Shakespeare, William (about)
6(3): inside back cover
Shalian, Artin K.

David of Sassoun; excerpts 7(3):27
David of Sassoun, the Armenian folk epic in four cycles (Rev. by D. K. Kouymjian) 6(3):55
Pagan idylls; excerpts 2(4):22
Shamlian, Arshavir
Kragan punchig (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 1(4):51
Shamlian, Garo
Ani 10(3):17
Shatouni, Vahan 7(3):36
Shaumian, Stepan 18(2):2 (incl. several ports. and front cover photo with family)
Shaumyan, Sebastian K., 19(4):44; 20(1):119
Shavarsh, A.
Solitude 12(1):43
Sheraton, Mimi
From abookhd to Zadeegi hahts (Rev. by Armenian cooking today by A. Antreassian) 17(1):35
Shiraz, Ara 12(2):8
Shirinian, Lorne
Destruction of Knossos, The 15(3):44
Key and other stories, The (Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(4):67
Poems of dispersion and other rites of movement (Rev. by D. Lawson) 19(4):67
Sardarabad 1918 18(1):42
Smyrna 14(4):31
Toronto 18(1):42
Shirinian, Lorne, ed.
Armenian-North American poets: An anthology (Rev. by C. Oles) 16(4):38
Shirinian, Lorne as joint author with Sturgess, Tom. See Sturgess, Tom
Shiroyan, Haig
I gave my daughter in marriage 1(2):49
Shirvanian, Vahan
I was a teenage cartoonist 5(1):18
Shirvanzade
Badvi hamar. (Excerpts from the play; also information about his life, and a port.) 15(1):18; (Rev. of play by F. Assadourian) 17(3):51
Shishmanian, Hovsep. See Dzerents
Siamanto
Dance, The 17(4):8
Glory of invention, The 17(4):10
Mother tongue 17(4):6
Prayer of the Armenian poet, The 17(4):7
Prayer to Anahid on the feast of Navasart 17(4):9
Thirst, The 17(4):6
Siamanto. (about) 17(4):2 (incl. port.)
Silver, Audrey Jucknavorian
Memorial to the martyred, A (Rev. of The murder of a nation by H. Morgenthau) 16(4):36
Simmons, Charles as joint ed. with Balakian, Nona
Simon, William
Silent eye 10(1):33
Snow 10(1):33
Simonian, Drastamad Ter. See Ter-Simonian, Drastamad
Simonian, Metaxia (port.) 15(4):26
Simonian, Ripsime (port.) 2(1):37
Simsarian, Dicran
Ancient Armenia on canvas 2(4):28
Reproductions:
Another view of St. Arakelots 2(4):30
Cathedral of Etchmiadzine, The 2(4):28; 13(1-2):40
Cathedral of Vahramshen, The 2(4):29
Hrastan River, The 2(4):30
St. Arakelots and St. Karapet 2(4):28
St. Karapet. See St. Arakelots and St. Karapet
Singleton, Donald
Meeting with Saroyan 11(3):2
Skaggs, Hazel
Fine funeral, A 2(2):39
Music lessons: frill or necessary? 2(4):50
Skid Row 6(2):22
Slater, Mariam K.
Some current trends in anthropology 8(1):56
Slonimsky, Nicolas (port.) 14(1):9
Smirnow, Alex
As God, in vain 10(1):21
Smith, Charles W.
Sociology today and tomorrow 8(1):47
Smith, John E.
Religion & morality 8(2):42
Smith, Martin
Felix 8(4):82
Smoking 11(2):13
Sociology 8(1):44; 47
Sourian, Peter
Best and worst of times, The 2(2):14 (Rev. of his book by same title by N. Balakian) 2(3):57
Gate, The 6(4):18 (Rev. of his book by same title by I. Stark) 7(1):58
History as nightmare (Rev. of Voyages by P. Najarian) 14(4):30
Nostalgia is missing, The (Rev. of The Peking man is missing by C. Taschdjian) 19(2):60
Sleep of the janitors, The 16(4):22
Supper among strangers 1(1):36; *p. 114
Soviet Armenia 1(1):6; 2(2):2; 4(1):44; 5(2):2; 8(3):29; 12(2):26; 12(2):36; 15(4):2; 10; 15; 18; 19(2):8; 20(1):2
Spevack, Marvin
Germany 6(4):34
Sports 18(1):118
Squires, Con
Armenia 14(4):12
Language by night (Rev. of A mask of motion by L. Hejinian) 19(4):63
River-merchant's letter to his wife, The 14(4): inside back cover
Stafford, William
Finding home (Rev. of Homage to Adana by D. Kherdian) 12(3):39
Stage designer 1(2):38
Stamboulian, George
Marcel Proust and the creative encounter (Rev. by P. F. Cholakian) 15(2):43
Stark, Irwin
Fool's gold and precious ore (Rev. of The gate by P. Sourian) 7(1):58
Mirror in the madhouse, The (Rev. of Techniques of fiction writing by L. Surmelian) 10(1):43
Steinbeck, John
Letter from New York 12(2):36
Stepanian, Angela and Khatchaturian, Stepan
Two Armenian scientists: Informal portraits 13(1-2):18
Stepanian, Michael
Pot shots (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(3):21
Stevens, Georgiana G., ed.
United States and the Middle East, The (Rev. by H. Khatchadourian) 5(4):54

STORIES (ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY TITLE, FOLLOWED BY NAME OF AUTHOR)

Acoustical nightmare, The (P. Damon) 13(3):10
Adrien or not (K. Malkoff) 8(4):2
Agony of a horse (Z. Kalemkarian) 1(3):11
Ahssadur: The gift of God (E. P. Varandyan) 1(2):6
Alabama jacks (J. B. Gerald) 8(4):88
Allah's gift of goodness (Y. Avedissian) 17(1):2
Amen to all (W. Shahde) 16(1):54
Angry Armenians, The (D. Emuryan) 18(3):24 (comments on) 19(1): inside back cover
Another birth (L. Kriegel) 7(3):40
Armenian cowboy, The 5(4):22
Armenian is now king, An (C. Tekeyan) 3(2):27
Armenian mouse, The (W. Saroyan) 5(3):2; *p. 105
Armenian princess and other stories, The (R. Hewsen) 14(4):16
As a good wife should (K. A. Manoogian) 3(2):24
As if to say something (K. N. Terzian) 4(3):7

Ass and the sunbeam, The (L. S. Herald) 9(2): inside back cover
Auld lang syne (A. A. Calin) 9(2):28
Aunt Rita's portrait (M. D. Keyishian) 16(2):10
Ayinga (K. Zohrab) 17(4):41
Barbed wire in flower (G. Mahari) 20(1):102
Battle of the prophets, The (A. J. Hacikyan) 17(3):11
Beatitude in Brooklyn (L. Haber) 8(4):8
Beautiful people, The (A. Calin) 5(1):34
Best and worst of times, The (P. Sourian) 2(2):14
Better time of day, A (A. Calin) 6(3):36
Big Alice (A. DeMirjian, Jr.) 16(1):48
Birthday party, The (E. O. Dorian) 4(4):45
Black Joe's funeral (V. L. Parsegian) 12(3):26
Blanche Gruber is icky (K. Flagg) 1(1):38
Brother (V. Oshagan) 19(1):22
Brother John (A. Fereva) 9(1):30
Bus ride from Baltimore, The (J. Vartoukian) 12(3):35
Captivating house, The (M. Shaginian) 14(3):13
Celebrants, The (H. Barta) 11(2):14
Cherries (Z. Yessayan) 20(1):18
Child of our times, A (L. Kalpakian) 20(4):2
Cleaner greener land, A (H. Calin) 8(3):54
Clockwork testament, or Enderby's end, The (A. Burgess) 15(3):12
Comrade Panchoonie (Excerpts) (Y. Odian) 2(3):23
Cossack, The (S. Gaspar) 4(3):58
Cousin Azniv's tooth (H.L. Schachter) 18(3):13
Crossroads in wasteland (H. H. Kelikian) 16(3):10
Dali Haig (G. Cretan) 6(3):23
Death of Genghis Khan, The (A. Issahakian) 19(2):45
Delikadin (R. Hewsenian) 4(2):38
Des roses d'automne des roses charmantes et tristes (S. Gaspar) 3(4):56
Dog that did not recognize its master, The (M. Shaginian) 9(3):9
Dove brings peace, The (R. Hagopian) 5(3):32
Edge, The (K. Flagg) 4(3):21; *p. 134
End of a game (N. H. Packer) 8(4):52; *p. 118
End of the war and Robert Burns, The (W. Saroyan) 3(3):2
Every one's got to die sometime (K. Manoogian) 3(3):10; *p. 182
"Excuse me" (S. Zavrian) 16(2):22
Father and son (S. Gaspar) 3(1):13
Feed the starving Armenians (C. Harnack) 9(3):17
Felix (M. Smith) 8(4):82
Fine funeral, A (H. Skaggs) 2(2):39
Fire walkers, The (G. Gersh) 8(4):95
Fish have the scariest eyes and other observations (J. H. Karibian) 17(3):34
Flight without song (S. Shahnour) 18(3):28
Fly in the head, A (D. Tutaev) 5(1):28
Forbidden days of Ramazan (L. G. Melikian) 14(2):2
Francois Roche (L. Surmelian) 20(3):2
Gate, The (P. Sourian) 6(4):18
General and the liver, The (B. Haimowitz) 8(4):72
Gift of summer, The (J. Terzian) 4(1):2
Gigo dies (A. Hacikyan) 10(3):42
Gikor (H. Toumanian) 9(2):12
Girl who looked for me, The (M. Armen) 20(1):112
Go with love, he says (E. Gottlieb) 16(1):25
God's friends-the moonflyers (H. Barba) 9(3):34
Great man, A (D. Tutaev) 3(1):2; *p. 142
Hatsi hamar (R. H. Hewsen) 19(1):25
Hello Miss Annie Oakley (K. Flagg) 2(4):7
Hello, to the light (H. Barba) 10(1):10; *p. 196
Hoi, Popkin (H. Barba) 1(1):28
Home in exile (H. Kharibian) 13(4):2
Honorable beggars (H. Baronian) 20(2):43
How many waves can you count a day? (A. Hacikyan) 11(2):31
How my grandfather died (A. Petrosian) 12(2):20
How to die while growing up (S. Elkin) 8(3):43
Huntsman Vatchag's adventures (V. Ananian) 8(1):26
Hyetown shoe hospital, The (K. Pilibosian) 13(3):18
I gave my daughter in marriage (H. Shiroyan) 1(2):49
"Imagined" in Kiel (A. N. Gazourian) 16(1):36
Indian summer (R. H. Hewsen) 16(1):15
Inscription on the grave (V. Ananyan) 2(1):13
It's hysterical (J. V. Hatch) 7(2):42
Judgement (A. Aharonian) 9(4):34
Juliet of Smyrna, The (A. S. Rumili) 19(4):52
Juno in the pine ring (K. J. Kalfaian) 16(1):2
Khondkar the poet (V. Gregory) 20(4):25
Kiss in Colin's eyes, The (J. Struther) 8(3):8
Knight of the emerald (V. Gardon) 5(1):43
Land of lucky strike, The (L. Kalpakian) 20(2):19
Lar-Markar (A. Bakounts) 8(3):24; 20(1):89
Last one home (M. Charyn) 8(4):35
Letter to the king of Russia (A. Bakounts) 20(1):84
Letters from Mexico (K. Kesey) 8(4):47
Little Neso (H. Toumanian) 13(3):20
Love (V. Totovents) 20(1):34
Love at first sight (L. Mitler) 16(1):44
Love's old sweet song (W. Shahade) 17(3):16
M. Farid (L. Surmelian) 1(1):12; *p. 157
Man who ate his mother, The (A. Dienheim) 16(3):22
Man with the broken nose, The (M. Arlen) 2(3):34
Massacre (L. F. Ayvazian) 17(2):12
Mayda (S. Dussap) 19(2):39
Men without childhood (A. Zaroukian) 20(2):25
Miller's wife, The (H. H. Assadourian) 11(4):20
Miran's American hat (P. Tchakmakian) 11(3):16
Mother and daughter (D. H. Lawrence) 6(3):5
Mountain, The (H. Troyat) 2(1):30
My father (Z. Yessayan) 20(1):18
My first fee (I. Babel) 9(3):42
My Uncle Garbis (L. Karibian) 4(4):36
Nap, The (D. Chang) 16(1):12
Needle and thread, A. (R. H. Hewsen) 17(1):22
Night (G. Mahari) 17(2):16
North-East playground (G. Paley) 8(4):25; *p. 154
Old hands (C. Thomasian) 11(3):32
Old shoe, The (K. Zohrab) 19(3):11
One of those cannibal people (K. A. Manoogian) 3(4):25
One out of ten (B. Zeytountzian) 12(2):10
Only song, The (M. Armen) 20(1):113
Orange mare, The (H. Matevosian) 19(2):22
Out from under, (A. Minasian) 7(2):12
Pagan idylls (A. Shalian) 11(4):22
Party, The (V. Koumjian) 6(1):41; *p. 188

Photograph, The (H. L. Schachter) 16(4):2
Please think of me as a friend (J. Rossner) 8(1):12
Plum tree plunderers, The (H. Barba) 16(1):20
Portrait, The (A. Calin) 9(1):46
Professor Persone and the music lovers (A. Minasian) 7(1):30
Question of time, A. (R. H. Hewsenian) 3(2):46
Raconteur, The (K. Flagg) 1(3):31
Research project (R. Hewsenian) 2(3):6
Resurrection (J. N. Bleibtreu) 8(4):65
Retreating forces (Z. Yessayan) 20(1):20
Return of Johnny Calendar, The (J. P. Terzian) 3(2):2
Return to Babylon (A. Calin) 5(3):42
Revenge (V. Ananyan) 17(2):2
Rite of spring, The (H. Barba) 1(4):8
Rocks in the river (H. Kelikian) 17(3):21
Rose for Emily, A (L. Hamalian) 2(2):19
Roses (F. Conroy) 16(1):41
Saint in the snow (R. Hagopian) 5(2):41
St. Michael's shrine (S. Gaspar) 2(2):29
Samson (G. Gersh) 7(3):11
Scenes from an Armenian childhood (V. Totovents) 4(2):2
Scorpions, The (M. Nyberg) 17(2):24
Seven minstrels (R. Zartarian) 17(4):50
Shelmerdene (M. Arlen) 7(4):20
Shirt of fire (Z. Yessayan) 20(1):17
Silk tie, The (E. O. Dorian) 4(1):18
Simcha (M. Mirsky) 8(4):62
Sleep of the janitors, The (P. Sourian) 16(4):22
Smashed nose, The (H. Kelikian) 19(4):14
Solitary tree, The (H. Kelikian) 18(2):18
Something is rotten in the Borough of Brooklyn (J. Neugeboren) 8(4):27
Somewhere on the moon's moon (H. Barba) 15(2):12
Song, The (M. H. Akillian) 18(4):6
Southwest to yesterday (E. Heghinian) 4(2):14
Stills (S. Zavrian) 14(1):16
Stomyxys (B. Okudzhava) 10(2):15
Storm, The (K. Zohrab) 17(4):37
Story of little Sep, The (Yeroukhan) 9(1):14
Street, The (A. Saroyan) 16(4):28
String strum or mammoth horn (G. Kirazian, Jr.) 4(1):28
Substitude for Horvath, A (J. V. Hagopian) 3(1):38
Subway to heaven (J. Terzian) 1(3):48
Sunset (R. Zartarian) 17(4):48
Supper among strangers (P. Sourian) 1(1):36; *p. 114
Sweet red onions (K. Manoogian) 6(1):22
Takvor's mother (A. R. Tius) 19(2):25
Tale of the lad with golden locks (L. Surmelian) 10(1):34
Tell me, Bella (V. Totovents) 20(1):41
Temple, The (N. A. Bailey) 7(1):7
"This is Javo speaking from her flat" (A. Bakounts) 20(1):93
Three in the isolation cell (M. Armen) 20(1):115
Thresholds (K. Lardas) 16(1):53
Toros Levoni, haven or trap? (Dzerents) 19(4):40
Traitor, The (V. Ananyan) 1(4):32
Traveler, The (A. Aivazian) 12(2):25
Triangle compounded, A (H. Barba) 6(2):28
Two soldiers (W. Shahade) 17(3):19
That undiscovered country (A. A. Calin) 4(4):2
Uncensored mail (R. H. Badrig) 4(4):10
Unofficial leave of absence (J. Hatch) 6(4):65
Untitled (K. Flagg) 2(1):8
Vakhto (M. Shaginian) 10(3):20
Valley of fallen stones, The (R. H. Hewsen) 17(3):2
Waiting room (D. Harrison) 16(1):32
War (Y. Charents) 20(1):67
Well, my father was an Armenian, yes (J. Hagopian) 2(3):30
When you grow up you will understand (J. Barsamian) 20(4):14
Where they burn the dead (C. T. Miller) 8(4):14
Whispers (P. Chobanian) 18(2):11
White gown, The (K. A. Manoogian) 4(2):29
Wild deuce, The (V. Koumjian) 5(1):14
"Woman's heart, A" (Z. Yessayan) 20(1):19
World and Weehawken, The (R. Hellman) 7(4):32
Writer, The (J. Vartoukian) 12(3):34

END OF STORIES

Struther, Jan
Kiss in Colin's eyes, The 8(3):8
Sufi aphorisms 8(1):70
Suny, Ronald Grigor
Early years of Stepan Shaumian, The: 1878-1905, 18(2):2
Our Khazar cousins (Rev. of The thirteenth tribe: The Khazar empire of its heritage by A. Koestler) 18(4):40
Surmelian, Leon
Apples of immortality: Folktales of Armenian (Rev. by D. M. Lang) 10(2):44
Armenia 2(2):2
Daredevils of Sassoun, the Armenian national epic (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 6(2):52; (Excerpts from review in Times Literary supplement) 8(1):73
Fools of Sassoun 5(1):2; *p. 386
Francois Roche 20(3):2
M. Farid 1(1):12; *p.157
Mad Meherr, lion of Sassoun 5(3):7
Note on the American writer of Armenian birth, A 5(2):49
Record of the Armenian trauma, A (Rev. of Passage to Ararat by M. J. Arlen) 16(4):34
Sanasar & Balthasar 5(2):10
lShooting Armenia 15(4):10
Tale of the lad with golden locks 10(1):34
Techniques of fiction writing: Measure and madness (Rev. by I. Stark) 10(1):43
Svajian, Stephen G.
Letter to the editors 10(2):46
Trip through historic Armenia, A (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 19(2):61
Swenson, Karen
Hole in the unicorn's eye, The 9(2):11; *p. 254
Medusa jelly fish in Deception Pass, The 13(1-2):11
Those 14(3):8
Words without song 9(2):11
Sykes, Egerton
Noah and Ararat 7(3):48; *p. 93
Syria 5(2):61; 5(3):50
TV 2(4):20; 10(3):2
Tahta, Dicran
Here today, gone tomorrow 5(4):13
Takvorian, Arax J.
Letter to the editor 19(1): inside back cover
Tarr, Susan
Dark beauty (Rev. of The majesty of the black woman. Words and pictures by A. Tcholakian) 13(1-2):59
Taschdjian, Claire
The Peking man is missing (Rev. by P. Sourian) 19(2):60
Tashjian, Berj
Troupers, The 4(1):8
Tashjian, Virginia A.
Juba this and Juba that (Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 11(2):38
Once there was and was not (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 8(1):70
With a deep sea smile (Rev. by V. L. Buckley) 16(2):27
Tatarian, Virginia

For an infant child 11(2):27
Tate, James
Lock, The 11(2):25
Professor waking, The 11(2):25
Tateos Artaki. See Artaki, Tateos
Taylor, Robert
Imaginative vision, The (Rev. of Days of life and death and escape to the moon by W. Saroyan; The dogs, or The Paris comedy, etc. by W. Saroyan) 11(3):46
Tchailakhian, Mikayel 13(1-2):18
Tchakmakian, Pascal
Miran's American hat 11(3):16
Tchakmaktchian, Arto (about) 20(4):32
Reproductions:
Couple, The 20(4):34
Komidas 20(4):35
Two figures 20(4):33
Yousuf Karsh 20(4):32
Tcholakian, Arthur
The majesty of the black woman (Rev. by S. Tarr) 13(1-2):59
Voice of this calling, The 15(4):18
Tcholakian, Arthur (about) 15(4):2; 15(4):10; 15
Tekeyan, Charles
Armenian is now a king, An 3(2):27
Tekeyan, Vahan
Dear brother in the bond: Two letters of Tekeyan to Varoujan 19(1):20
Night 18(4):11
Prayer on the threshold of tomorrow 17(2):23
Shakespeare's sonnets 18(4):12
Tonight, your memory 18(4):11
Tekeyan, Vahan (about) 18(4):7 (incl. port.); 18(4):11
Ter-Arutunian, Rouben 1(2):38 (incl. port.)
Ter-Ghewondyan, Aram
Arab emirates in Bagratid Armenia, The 20(2):66
Ter-Simonian, Drastamad
Derian's poetry 20(1):46
Marietta Shahinian 20(1):48
Ter-Simonian, Drastamad (about) 20(1):44 (incl. port.)
Terlemezian, Panos (about) 1(3):42
Reproductions:
Axel Bakounts 20(1):82
Lonely oak, The 1(3):44
Self-portrait in prison 1(3):43
Terzian, Aram
Armenian presence in the Byzantine empire, The 6(1):46
Arthur Adamov 1(1):47
Hearts in the highlands 1(3):38
Henri Troyat, from Holy Russia to the French Academy 2(1):26
I met the Hittites in Paris 5(4):42; *p. 79
Terzian, Helen
Actress on her way 2(3):59
Anahid Janjigian; the opne road: Art Without shadows 3(2):32
Art as affirmation 17(3):40
Art—the new commodity 1(1):54
Bulghour reborn 2(1):54
Bulls, bears and bravos (Rev. of 50 Wall Street by V. G. Vartan) 10(1):45
Changing face of art, The 6(1):8
Cook's Cook's tour (Rev. of The tenth muse, an unconventional cookery book of recipes form manyh lands by H. Luke) 4(41):56
Footlights off-Broadway 1(2):52
Mary Melikian: Artist on the move 20(3):8
Painters: Private and individual 18(1):50
Political reformer (Rev. of Defender of Human rights, Carl Schurz by J. P. Terzian) 7(2):59
Second look, The 2(4):53
Terzian, James P.
"Caravan from Ararat" (Rev. by V. Koumjian) 1(1):53
Defender of human rights, Carl Schurz (Rev. by H. Terzian) 7(2):59
Gift of summer, The 4(1):2; *p. 170
I was a teenage cartoonist 5(1):18
Man of a hundred hats 3(3):6
Name to remember, A 2(4):16
No ordinary rebel 4(3):17
Return of Johnny Calendar, The 3(2):2
Rouben Mamoulian: Nobody's yes man 5(2):28
"Sigh free" 1(1):42
Subway to heaven 1(3):48
Sunshine and shade 2(1):14
Terzian, James P., and Benagh, Jim
Jimmy Brown story, The (Rev. by S. Johnson) 6(2):57
Terzian, James P., and Cramer, Kathryn
Mighty hard road: The story of Cesar Chavez 16(4):49
Terzian, Kathryn N.
As if to say something 4(3):7
Terzian, Lawrence
50 Wall Street: An interview with author Vartanig G. Vartan 11(2):2
In memoriam. James G. Mandalian, 1888-1973 15(1): back cover
Terzyan, Armenuhi
One day 12(1):45
Theater. See Drama and theater
Theism 8(2):9
Thomajan, Puzant Kevork
Keeping the faith 16(4):25
Painter's plea, As related by Hovsep Pushman 16(2):9
Portrait of John Garo 5(4):36
Sacrament of Armenian food, The 15(3):7
Second childhood 4(2):53
Thomasian, Christine
Old hands 11(3):32
Thomson, Robert W.
Conversion of the Armenians, The Rev. of Agathengelos' History of the Armenians, tr. and commentary by R. W. T.) 18(3):41
Form and matter: Literary themes and historical narrative 19(4):54
Introduction to classical Armenian, An (Rev. by J. C. Greppin) 19(3):63
Miniatures for minors (Rev. of A picture book of Armenian miniatures by Z. and R. der Bedrosian) 10(2):45
Thomson, Robert W., as jt. author with Bardakjian, Kevork B. See Bardakjian, Kevork B.
Thoreau, Henry David 17(1):30
Thoros 8(3):58
Tildian, Nubar
French Armenian painters 9(1):36
Time magazine
Armenia, city in the sky 9(3):52
Times literary supplement
Excerpts from review of Leon Surmelian's Daredevils of Sassoun 8(1): inside back cover
Tinker, Carol
Thank you 16(4):7
Tiridates I (port.) 2(4):5; 13(1-2):15
Tiryakian, Edward Ashod
Return home of an Armenian, The 8(3):55
Sociologism and existentialism (Rev. by A. Balakian) 4(1):64
Tiryakian, Edward Ashod, ed.
On the margin of the visible: Sociology, the esoteric, and the occult (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 18(4):42
Tiryakian, Mihrtad H.
Transliteration from Armenian to English 3(1): inside front cover
Tius, A. R.
Takvor's mother 19(2):25
Tjeknavorian, Loris 19(3):50; (incl. port.)
T'Ikuranc'i Yovhannes. See Yovhannes T'Ikuranc'i
Tokatlian, Zaven Peter
Going home (Rev. of My land, my people by P. Granian) 20(3):68
Turkey before the decline (Rev. of Armenians in the service of the Ottoman Empire, 1860-1908 by M. K. Krikorian) 19(4):68
Winds of change, The (Rev. of Language in Zambia by S. Ohannessian

& M. E. Kashoki) 20(4):56
Tolegian, Aram
Daniel Varoujan 17(4):16
David of Sassoun: The Armenian folk epic 2(2):22; (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 3(1):47
How I learned Turkish—the easy way 13(1-2):2
Tolegian, Manuel (about) 18(1):52
Reproduction:
Armenian ladies baking bread 18(1):53
Tololyan, Khachig
Drastamad Ter-Simonian: The condemned commissar 20(1):44
Letter to the editor 18(3):47
Mkrtich Armen: His life and art 20(1): 106
Translator's note about Vahan Tekeyan's poems 18(4):11
Vahan Tekeyan: The poet and the poetry 18(4): 7
Topalian, Puzant (about) 7(1):43; 9(1):37
Reproductions:
Cavalier seul 7(1):43
Cavalier 7(1):46
Portrait of a girl 7(1):44
Venice 7(1):46
Topchian, Edward
Veradeznoutian khorhourte (Rev. by A. Baliozian) 20(4):54
Topouzian, Hagop
Harvest of memories (Rev. by H. Bond) 11(2):42
Torgerson, Dial
Kerkorian: An American success story (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 16(2):28
Toriguian, Shavarsh
Armenian question and international law, The (Rev. by R. H. Dekmejian) 16(4):41
Torregian, Sotere
Black monk of Arshile Gorky, The 19(1):47
Liver in the cock's comb, The 11(2):24
Thirst 11(2):24
To Arshile Gorky 11(2):24
Totovents, Vahan
Love 20(1):34
Scenes from an Armenian childhood (excerpt) 4(2):2; (Rev. of book by that title, rev. by L. Hamalian) 3(4):64
Tell me, Bella 20(1):41; (rev. of book by that title, rev. by V. Koumjian) 14(2):44; (Rev. by F. Assadourian) 15(3):53
Totovents, Vahan (about) 20(1):26 (incl. port.); 20(1):29
Toumanian, Hovhannes
Before a painting of Ayvazowski 4(2):61
Flowers, The 18(2):14
Gikor 9(2):12
Little Neso 13(3):20
Toumanian, Hovhannes (about) 20(4): inside back cover
Toumanian, Hovhannes (port.) 13(3):20
Toumanoff, Cyril
Studies in Christian Caucasian history (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 7(1):66
Tourian, Levon H.
Seminar in diplomacy, A 3(4):63
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de Voyage into the Levant, A (excerpt) 9(4):18
Towner, Wesley
Elegant auctioneers, The 13(3):23
Toynbee, Arnold J., comp. and ed.
Treatment of the Armenians in the Ottoman empire, The. See the title for full information
Toynbee, Arnold (about) 19(1):29; 20(1):119
Tragedy 3(1):27
Transliteration. See Armenian alphabet transliteration
Travel 16(2):20
Treatment of the Armenians in the Ottoman empire 3(3):40; 3(4):50; 4(1): 55; 4(2):48; 4(3):32
Trefethen, Florence
Astride two worlds (Rev. of Armenian-American poets: A bilingual anthology, comp. and trans. by G. Basmadjian) 18(4):33
Measure of wryness, A (Rev. of Dancing on water by H. Bond) 11(3):50
Troubadours 2(4):10; 5(3):39; 5(4):13
Troyat, Henri
Encounter (Rev. by L. F. Ayvazian) 3(4):62
Mountain, The 2(1):30
Tolstoy (Rev. by H. B. Segal) 9(4):37
Warmest regards 2(3):5
Troyat, Henri (about) 2(1):26
Turks 5(4):55; 7(1):36; 17(1):30; 17(4): inside front and back covers
Tutaev, David
Fly in the head, A 5(1):28
Great man, A 3(1):2
Man who saved Florence, The (Rev. by J. V. Mirollo) 9(1):54
Poem 5(1):33; *p. 248
Rabat 5(2):63
Requiem for a bridge 9(1):52
Tuten, Simona
Barbarella, baby! 9(3):38
Tutundjian, Leon (about) 9(1):40
Abstract surrealism 9(1):43
Cubie collage 9(1):42
Early expressionism 9(1):42
Picturesque surrealism 9(1):42
UNICEF 17(2):28
Umbrellas 1(2):35
United States and the Near East 10(1):2
Updike, John
Yerevan 7(2): inside front cover
Urartu 6(4):68; 7(1):47
Utudjian, Edouard
Mission technique en Armenie (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 4(4):58
Monuments armeniens du IVe au XVIIe siecles, Les (Rev. by R. H. Hewsenian) 12(2):35
Uvezian, Sonia
Best foods of Russia, The (Rev. by A. Antreassian) 18(3):45
Cuisine of Armenia, The (Rev. by A. Antreassian) 16(4):47
Vahanian, Gabriel
Death of God, The (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 2(4):45
Encounter and dialogue (Rev. of Icon and pulpit: The Protestant-Orthodox encounter by C. S. Calian; Berdayev's philosophy of hope: A contribution to Marxist-Christian dialogue by C. S. Calian) 11(4):42
God and Utopia: The church in a technological civilization (Rev. by C. Calian) 20(4):44
He had to play a role (Rev. of Teachings of Gurdjieff; the journal of a pupil by C. S. Nott) 3(3):53
Heroic days of Christianity (Rev. of Saints of the East by D. Attwater) 5(2):63
Par Lagerkvist 3(1):43
Roman Catholicism in a time of decision (Rev. of The pilgrim by M. Sarafian) 6(4):78
Theology and the church; reflections on Joseph Haroutunian's "God with us" 8(2):83 (Reply by J. Haroutunian) 8(2):86
Wait without idols (Rev. by H. Nersoyan) 6(1):59; (Rev. by I. Malin) 6(3):60
Vahanian, Srpuhi. See Dussap, Srpuhi
Vakhtangov, Evgenii 10(2):34 (incl. port.)
Van 14(4):13
"Van, The founding of" (Reproduction of Z. C. Boyajian's painting) 1(4):40
Varand
Vigil 20(3):37
Varandyan, Emmanuel P.
Ahssadur: The gift of God 1(2):6
Crime story extraordinaire (Rev. of The Manx cat by F. Levon) 11(3):47
Moon sails, The (Rev. by H. Keyishian) 13(3):25; (comment on the review by B. Norehad) 14(4): inside back cover
Vare, Robert

Bit of Armenia in Aspen, A 17(3):52
Varoujan, Daniel
Excerpts from an open letter to a critic 17(4):15
First sprouts 17(4):24
Flickering lamp, The 17(4):21
Oriental bath 17(4):20
Red soil, The 19(1):20
Ripe field, The 17(4):25
Tillers 17(4):24
To the muse 17(4):23
To the statue of beauty 17(4):19
Vahakn 17(4):21
Wheat seas 17(4):25
Varoujan, Daniel (about) 17(4):12; 14; 16; 19(1):17; 20
Vartan, John
Armenian, The (Record reviewed by J. Sarian) 19(1):38
Dance Armenian! (Record reviewed by J. Sarian) 19(1):38
Vartan, Vartanig G.
Dinosaur fund, The (Rev. by R. Setian) 13(3):25
50 Wall Street (Rev. by H. Terzian) 10(1):45; (Interview with author by L. Terzian) 11(2):4
Vartanian, Hrachig (port.) 15(4):22
Vartanian, Nadine Devejian 18(1):inside back cover
Vartoogian, J. L.
Clear and skillful chronicle, A (Rev. of Armenia on the road to independence, 1918 by R. G; Hovnnisian) 9(2):46
Sober, scholarly study, A (Rev. of The Armenian communities in Syria under Ottoman domination by A. K. Sanjian) 8(3):69
Vartoukian, John
Bus ride from Baltimore, The 12(3):34
"Megh-had-muh kash-em" 11(2):12
Writer, The 12(3):34
Vasken I, Catholicos (also as Vazken) 1(4): inside front cover; (port. with mother) 15(4):36
Veitch, Douglas W.
Beautiful losers of Bardizag, The (Rev. of In an Anatolian valley by A. P. Chambers) 10(2):42
Vietnam 10(2):4
Villa, Susie Hoogasian—See. Hoogasian-Villa, Susie
Vivy, V. K.
Poem of love, 10(2):13
Voice of America 1(1):42
Volpe, Edmond L.
France 6(4):46
Volpe, Edmond L., as joint ed. with Hamalian, Leo. See Hamalian, Leo
Von Natzmer, Bruno 2(1):19
Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr.
Breakfast of champions (Rev. by F. J. Richie) 16(2):29
Von-Wiren, Vera
Mandelstam on Armenia 15(3):22
Marietta Shaginian: Mother of us all 9(3):7
Waldhorn, Arthur
Divine madness of slapstick (Rev. of Thou worm Jacob by M. Mirsky) 9(1):57
Wallenstein, Barry
Lie, A 10(3):7
Paranoia 18(3):44
Winter swords are decorative, they destroy us in other seasons 10(1):33
Ward, Roger
Corner of Armenia, A 15(3):2
Letter to the editor 16(2):32
Wasser, Henry
Norway 6(4):38
Watson, William
Year of shame, The (Rev. by B. Norehad) 7(4):2
Watson, William (about) 15(2):28 (incl. port.)
Waugh, Alec
Michael Arlen in retirement 9(4):27
When the going was good (Rev. by L. Hamalian) 5(3):56
Weizman, Vera
Impossible takes longer, The (Rev. by N. Bailey) 9(2):48
Welch, Stuart, Jr.
Immensely rewarding field, An (Rev. of Armenian miniatures by L. A. Dournovo) 3(3):54
Wellwarth, George
Arthur Adamov: An Armenian in Paris 2(2):42
Werfel, Franz
Forty days of Musa Dagh, The (Rev. by F. R. Karl) 6(1):2; (Rev. by W. Blumenthal) 14(1):24; (Rev. by D. Lawson) 18(3):33
Whitman, Ruth, and Feinberg, Harriet
Poemmaking (Rev. by P. Balakian) 17(3):48
Wiesenfeld, Cheryl, Kalmus, Yvonne, Katchian, Sonia, and Ripp, Rikki, leds. Women see women (Rev. by J. Jobin) 18(2):31
Wildman, Eugene, ed.
Anthology of concretism (Rev. by D. Der Hovanessian) 9(3):49
Wilson, Edmund
William Saroyan; the boys in the backroom 3(4):37
Wiren, Vera Von. See Von Wiren, Vera
Women 1(3):22; 5(1):47; 10(1):22; 13(4):12; 15(1):31; 15(2):36; 17(1):33; 19(2):36
Writers in exile 20(1): special issue (Comments on by W. Shahade) 20(4):56
(Comments on by A. Minasian) 20(4):56
(Comments on by M. Margossian) 20(4): inside back cover
Writing 3(3):49
Xenophon 6(1):25
Yaghjian, Edmund (about) 7(4):25 (incl. port.)
Reproductions:
On the avenue 7(4):25
Steeplechase 7(4):26
Yaldizciyan, Zareh. See Zahrad
Yardumian, Richard
Mennin (Record reviewed by J. M. Sarian) 15(2):45
Yardumian, Richard (about) 6(2):37 (incl. his port. and of his family)
Yarjanian, Adom. See Siamanto
Yavarov, Pyeu
Armentzi 12(3):20
Yazmajian, Richard V.
Psychoanalysis in the United States 7(1):10; (Comment on by himself) 7(4):56
Yeghiayan, Puzant
Lectures on child education (Rev. by M. Sarkisian) 7(4):55
Yeremian, Suren 6(1):38
Yerevan 12(2):36
Yerevan, Russian capture of from Persians (Reproduction of an illus.) 2(2):36
Yeroukhan
Story of little Sep, The 9(1):14
Yessayan, Zabel
Cherries 20(1):18
My father 20(1):18
"Novel, The" 20(1):25
Retreating forces 20(1):20
Shirt of fire 20(1):17
"Woman's heart, A." 20(1):19
Yessayan, Zabel (about) 20(1):4 (incl. port.); 20(1):10; 20(1):14
Yohannan, John D.
Japan 6(4):26
Young, Manoog S.
Review of Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing, ed. by J. Antreassian 11(3):44
Yovhannes T'lkuranc'i s
Love song 20(3):62
Yovhannes T'ilkuranc'i (about) 20(3):61
Zahrad
Athens 1969 12(1):43
Difference 9(4):33
Gigo died 9(4):33
Gigo poems 11(2):40
Letter from Istanbul 12(1):51

Letter to the editor 10(2):47
Like a serenade 9(4):33
Masked ball for Gigo and for people, 9(4):32
Poems from the Gigo cycle 9(4):32
Revenge 9(4):33
Selected poems 16(4):38
Strange 9(4):33
Strip-tease 9(4):33
Woman who cleans lentils, The 12(1):42
Zahrad (about)
14(1):2 (incl. port.)
Zakarian, Zakaria 9(1):38
Zander, William
Wind, The 11(4):35
Zarian, Constant 13(4): inside back cover; 14(4):5
Zarian, Ivan 13(1-2):46
Zaroukian, Antranik
Let it be light 18(4):47
Men without childhood 20(2):25
Zaroukian, Antranik (about) 20(2):24
Zartarian, Rouben
Seven minstrels 17(4):50
Solitary tree, The 18(2):18
Sunset 17(4):48
Zartarian, Rouben (about) 17(4):44
Zartarian, Rouben (port.) 18(2):18
Zaryan, Rouben
Beloved mentor 20(1):10
Zavrian, Suzanne
Anecdote IV 12(1):32
"Excuse me" 16(2):22
Stills 14(1):16
Various states of water, The 13(4):9
Zeytoonian, Carl L.
Excellent 2(2): inside front cover
Zeytoonian, Melina
Letter to the editor 18(2):36
Zeytoonian, Michael
Background to tragedy 20(1):2
Zeytoonian, Berj
One out of ten 12(2):10
Zionists 18(3):16
Zohrab, Krikor
Ayinga 17(4):41
Old shoe, The 19(3):11
Storm, The 17(4):37
Zohrab, Krikor (about) 17(4):27; 31
Zorian, Achod (about) 7(1):2 (incl. port.)
Reproductions:
"Chartreuse nude" 18(3):27
Crucifixion 7(1):5
Massacre 1915, The 7(1):5
Michael Gurdjian 7(1):4
Sacre, Le 7(1):5; 13(1-2):44 (ascribed in error to Zarian of Cairo)
Zorthian, Barry
Review of Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing, ed. by J. Antreassian 11(3):44
Zorthian, Barry (about) 10(2):4
Zvartnotz (photo of replica) 2(2):36; (photo of carving) 15(4):39

Special Issues and Supplements

Special supplement on college students 6(4): Autumn 1965
Special issue on religion 8(2): Spring 1967
Special fiction issue 8(4): Autumn 1967
Ararat: A decade of Armenian-American writing. Published in place of vol. 10(4) and vol. 11(1) 1969
A special issue on Arshile Gorky 12(4) Fall 1971
Special supplement on the art and life of Sarkis Katchadourian 14(2) Spring 1973
Special supplement on Osip Mandelstam 15(3) Summer 1974
A special issue on Soviet Armenia with photographs by Arthur Tcholakian 15(4) Autumn 1974
Special fiction issue 16(1) Winter 1975
16th anniversary issue 16(4) Autumn 1975
A special issue devoted to the writers killed in 1915 17(4) Autumn 1976
Special issue: Armenians in America 18(1) Winter 1977
Special supplement on Armenians in Lebanon 19(3) Summer 1978
Special issue: Writers in exile 20(1) Winter 1979
Supplement: Armenians in Iran and India 20(3) Summer 1979

INDEX TO ARARAT, VOLS. 21-25

Abovian, Khachadur
Father of modern Armenian lit. (about) 23(4):2
Wounds of Armenia, The (excerpts) 23(44):8
Abramian, Jackie
Seeing it all (poem) 25(4):7
They had it all (poem) 24(4):33
Accomando, Claire Hsu. Susik Babian 24(2):12
Adjemian, Varoujan
Like a fable (poem) 25(4):42
Leaving the coffee-house (story) 25(4):63
Soliliquy (poem) 25(4):75
AGBU education in America 22(4):38
AGBU education: No. 1 priority 22(4):35
Aghtamar (poem) 21(1):60
Aharonian, Antaram
Khachadurian on tour 25(4):45
Tune for myself (poem) 25(4):69
Ajemian, Anahid. My sister Maro 24(4):11
Ajemian, Maro (about) 21(4):11; 21(1):14; 21(4):12
Alemann, Eduardo. Alicia Terzian 25(4):35
Alishan, Leonardo
Exile's journey, An 21(4):46
My Armenian history book (poem) 25(3):75
Secret of the colophons, The 22(2):13
Song of Armenia (poem) 22(1):23
Three poems 23(3):64-66
Two stories 21(3):52
Akillian, Michael
Carvings from an heirloom (Rev.) 25(1):21
Painting, The 22(3):35
Sad days of light (Rev.) 25(1):14
Akmajian, Adrian. Transubstantiation (story) 24(4):24
Alamuddin, Ida. Chilren's exodus, The 24(4):36
Alderblum, Nina. Little Armenian girl, The 24(2):50
Alive and well in Argentina (story) 25(4):20
Allahverdian, Haig
Color of genius, The (on Parajanov) 21(3):39
Saroyan comes to Chicago 24(2):103
Poems of Sayat Nova (trans.) 21(3):39
Amirian, Lemyel. My name is Saroyan (Rev.) 25(1):33
Anderson, Tom. Snow Falling (Rev.) 21(3):64
Ani (poem) 25(3):20
Antranig remembered 22(2):61
Ararat snow (poem) 25(1): back cover
Ararat awash (poem) 25(1):23
Araradian, Massis. Caricatures in ink 22(1):22
Arax, Mark. Helen Davidian 22(2):26
Archer, Jules More letters (Saroyan) 25(2):124
Arax, Aram
From holocaust to exile (about) 23(1):2
I gaze stupified 23(2): back cover
In memory of my mother 23(2):13
J'accuse 23(2):10
Roaming 23(2):11
Silences (about him) 23(1):7
These mountains 23(2):10
Thou shalt not kill 23(2):11
Armenia, American madate over (Rev.) 25(1):35
Armenia, artists of 21(1):14
Armenia, crossroads of culture (Rev.) 22(4):69
Armenia, impressions of (various poeple) 23(1):62
Armenia observed (Rev.) 22(4):58
Armenia, population of (letter) 24(4):70
Armenia preserved (photographs by R. Thomassian) 22(2):64
Armenia, songs of (Rev.) 23(3):71
Armenian Christmas (poem) 24(4):55
Armenian church, The (poems) 21(3):71 21(3):34; 23(2): back cover
Armenian contribution to gypsy language 25(4):2
Armenian general, The 21(1):33
Armenian image in history and lit., The (Rev.) 23(1):62
Armenian image in fiction (Rev.) 23(1):67
Armenian inscription at Ain-Hudra 21(4):20
Armenian in the court of Egypt, An 21(1):15
Armenian knight's entertainment, An 22(2):49
Armenian language, The 24(4):49
Armenian language and vocabulary (Rev.) 25(1):22
Armenian needlelace (Rev.) 25(1):34
Armenian poetry old and new (Rev.) 22(3):65
Armenian poetry (Rev.) 22(3):65
Armenian press in Argentina, The 25(4):32
Armenian recipes (Rev.) 25(1):34
Armenian sketches 21(4):34
Armenian village life (Rev.) 23(4):64
Armenians in Argentina 25(4):24
Armenians in Australia 21(1):51; 21(3):72
Armenians in Brazil 25(4):53
Armenians in Egypt 25(3):28
Armenians in Latin America 25(4)
Armenians in Uruguay 25(4):72
Armenians, atrocities against 25(1):28
Armenia's only romance 22(3):4
Armenians, ink portraits of 22(1):22
Armenians, The (Rev. of Baliozian) 23(1):72
Armenians, The (Rev. of Ternon) 24(2):56
Armenians, The (by W.D. Howells) 21(1):23
Armenians, traits of 21(4):50
Armenians, their patterns of drinking 23(4):45
Armeniens, Les (Rev.) 22(2):71
Arzruni, Sahan
Conversation with Maro Ajemian 21(1):14
Piano music (Rev.) 22(3):6
Ashjian, Arten. Mama Elmas remembers 21(1):27
Ashod's boarding house 21(2)14
Aslanian, Jackfield of vision 25(3):2
Assadourian, Fred
Armenians, The (Rev.) 24(2):56
Armenians, The (Rev. of Baliozian) 23(1):72
Book reviews/Interviews (Rev.) 125(1):25
Call of the crane, The (Rev.) 25(1):25
Chomaklu (Rev.) 24(4):63
Civilized, The (Rev.) 22(4):68
Conversations with my memory (Rev.) 21(1):66
Hussenig (Rev.) 23(4):56
Musa Dagh (Rev.) 23(4):56
No choice but one (Rev.) 25(1):25
Notes on Noah's ark 24(2):20
Three apples from heaven (Rev.) 21(1):66
To freedom by foot (Rev.) 24(4):62
We walked, then ran (Rev.) 25(3):68
Atanosian, Anne. Rainy Monday morning (poem) 23(4):44
Attarian, Miriam (article about) 24(1):10
Avakian, Arra
Ethnic myth, The (Rev.) 23(2):66
Torn between two lands (Rev.) 25(3):66
Armenians in America (appendix)
Avakian, Florence
Arshile Gorky: a documentary (Rev.) 24(3):50
Conflicts of growing up Armenian 23(2):46
On The Human Comedy (Saroyan) 25(2):59
Yol: a film (Rev.) 24(2):71
Avakian, Margo. Elegy (poem) 23(1):51
Ayvazian, L. Fred (Rev.) 21(3):65; (Rev.) 22(4):64
Aznavour, Charles

Charles Aznavour (poem about) 24(4):33
Hard times (autobio.) 24(2):46
Babian, Susik (about) 24(2):12
Bagdasarian, Adam
Armenian religion, The 23(3):68
Smoker, The 24(2):18
Bagdikian, Ben (about) 25(1):23
Bagratuni, Smbat 25(3):43
Baku, the struggle for 22(1):2
Bailey, Percival. Splendors of Sisvan, The 22(1):36
Balakian, Nona
Personal record 25(2):105
Special fiction issue (intro.) 21(2):2
Balakian, Peter
Armenian poetry (Rev.) 22(3):65
Secret, The (poem) 23(4):13; 25(1):15
To Arshile Gorky (poem) 24(4): back cover
Baliozian, Ara
Amazing journey of Zabelle (Rev.) 24(3):66
Avedik Isshakian (Rev.) 24(3):63
Bancoop and the Bones of the Mammoth (Rev.) 24(1):66
How can we commit the unthinkable 24(1):69
Film encyclopedia, The (Rev.) 23(4):65
Gostan Zarian (Trans.) 22(4):44
Escorial, The 25(3):40
Glorious obsession (Rev.) 22(3):73
Immoral memories (Rev.) 25(3):74
It seems to me (Zohrab) 24(3):27
Khruschev (Rev.) 24(4):69
Magdalene (Zohrab) 24(3):28
Modern history of Trans. Armenia (Rev.) 21(3):67
Nancy Cunard (Rev.) 23(4):61
Oxford companion to 20th century art (Rev.) 25(1):36
Photographies armeniennes (Rev.) 23(3):74
Question of the American mandate over Armenia (Rev.) 25(1):35
Razmik Davoyan (Rev.) 25(3):72
Recollections (Rev.) 21(1):70
Reflective meditation (Rev.) 25(1):36
Russian art and Armenian money (Rev.) 24(2):67
Sergei Paradjanov (Rev.) 24(1):69
Short stories of A. Hovsepian (Rev.) 25(3):73
Soviet-Armenian Encyclopedia (Rev.) 24(3):61
Stokowski (Rev.) 24(4):68
World folktales (Rev.) 24(2):67
1915—An Armenian symphony (Rev.) 25(3):73
Balassanian, Sonia (Renaissance woman) 25(3):35
Baloian, James. Armenian in me, The 24(1):76
Bancoop and the Bones of the Mammoth by Gostan Zarian 22(4):44
Bardakjian, Laura (Trans. of poems) 24(3):6
Barkhoodarian, Shavarsh. Looking for our ancestors in Cadiz 25(4):15
Barooshian, Vahan
Armenians: from genocide to resistance (Rev.) 25(3):63
Andrey Bely and Armenia 25(3):63
Barsam, Richard. Ruben Mamoulian (Rev.) 21(1):71
Barsamian, John (story) 21(2):14
Bartev, Reine. L'armenoche 22
Basmadjian, Garig
Apricot tree, The (Trans.) 22(4):49
Artists of Armenia 21(1):14
Candid conversation (interview with Saroyan) 25(2):35
Baum, Gregory. Conversation with Gabriel Vahanian 22(1):48
Becker, Michael. Genocide 22(3):58
Bedoian, Juan. Short takes (Argentina) 25(4):51
Bedrosian, Vartkes. Armenian sketches 21(4):34
Bedrosian, Robert
Insurrection of Dawit of Tsar 23(3):36
Prince of Two Empires, The 25(3):43
Paradise lost 24(3):17
Bejoian, Barbara. Talking to Hagop Hagopian 23(1):25
Bely, Andrey and Armenia 25(3):24
Bendix, Frances. Bonds 22(3):24
Bernstein, David. Mountain of Ararat, The 23(4):53
Berberian, Cathy (about) 24(4):30
Binayan, Narciso. Armenians in Argentina 25(4):24
Bitlis (play by Saroyan) 25(2):18
Black, Janet. Suvetar (story) 21(2):39
Bloch, Joseph (Rev.) 22(3):62
Blasing, Randy and Mutlu Konuk. (Trans.) Rubiat: Fourth Series by Nazim Hikmet 22(3):40
Armenian genocide, The 21(1):33
Blaum, Paul. Bardas Sclerus and Bardas Phocas 24(3):19
Bluestein, Gene. Brother of the bride (Rev.) 24(4):68
Bond, Harold
Index for 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984
Nazim Hikmet 22(3):40

BOOK REVIEWS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY TITLE, FOLLOWED BY AUTHOR'S NAME, THEN THE REVIEWER

Amazing Journey (Zabelle Sahagian Rev. by Ara Baliozian) 24(3):66
American Woodworking tools (Kebabian Rev. by St. Tully) 21(2):63
Anatolian, The (Elia Kazan Rev. by Gillisann Haroian) 24(3):68
Ararat (D. M. Thomas Rev. by Elizabeth Morse-Cluley) 24(3):67
Armenia observed (A. Baliozian Rev. by J. Greppin 22(4):58
Armenia, past and present (Elizabeth Bauer Rev. by James Russell 24(2):64
Armenia: crossroads of cultures (A. Ordjanian Rev. by R. Vartian) 22(4):69
Armeniens, Les (V. Basmadjian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 22(2):71
Armenia: Survivial of a nation (C. Walker Rev. by Marjorie Dobkin) 22(3):63
Armenian image in history and literature (ed. R. Hovanissian Rev. by M. Kalpakgian) 23(1):62
Armenian needlelace (Kasparian Rev. by E. Denitto) 25(1):34
Armenians: from genocide to resistance (Chaliand and Ternon Rev. by Vahan Barooshian) 25(3):63
Armenians, The (A. Baliozian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 23(1):72
Armenian village life (Villa and Matossian Rev. by John Greppin) 24(3):64
Armenians, The (Yves Ternon Rev. by Fred Assadourian) 24(2):56
Arshile Gorky (K. Mooradian Rev. by Guy Meiss) 21(1):61
As Other see us (Hamalian Rev. by Hagop Nersoyan) 23(2):67
Avedik Isshakian: Complete works, Vol. 6 (ed. Injikian Rev. by Ara Baliozian) 24(3):63
Bancoop (Gostan Zarian Rev. by A.C. Hacikian and James Etmekjian) 24(1):66
Barefoot boy from Anatolia (Baronian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 25(3):67
Book reviews/interviews (Baliozian Rev. by F. Assadourian, Brik and Mayakovsky. Barooshian Rev. by S. Ketchian) 21(1):67
Bronx with parallel realities (G. Injajikian Rev. by V. Kinoian) 21(1):63
Brother of the bride (Donita Dyer Rev. by Gene Bluestein) 24(4):68
Carvings from an hierloom (Pilibosian Rev. by M. Akillian) 25(1):21

Call of the crane, The (Baliozian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 25(1):25
Carzou (Krikor Keusseyan Rev. by Sylva Boyadjian-Haddad) 24(3):60
Chemistry: songs of harmony (J. Dourgarian Rev. by H. Merjian) 22(3):67
Chomaklu (Aris Kalfaian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 24(4):63
Civilized, The (A. Yeranian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 22(4):68
Classic Armenian recipies (Antreassian and Jebejian Rev. by B. Costikyan) 25(1):34
Confessions of Kitchoonie (J. Antreassian Rev. by M. Kalpakgian) 23(2):70
Conversation with my memory (A. Hovsepian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 21(1):66
Crepuscule des anges, le (Tchmakjian Rev. by R. Cholakian) 25(1):16
D. H. Lawrence in Italy (L. Hamalian Rev. by Martin Robbins) 25(1):30
Dreams and wars of an American inventor (Banker and Hall Rev. by M. Malkasian) 25(1):27
Eastern Armenia in the last decades (George Bournoutian Rev. by Robert Hewsen) 24(4):61
Eating of names, The (M. Akillian Rev. by Linda Taylor) 25(3):62
Ethnic myth, The (S. Steinberg Rev. by A. Avakian) 23(2):66
Evil spirit (A. Shirvanzade Rev. by V. Oshagan) 23(2):70
Fatal glimpse (Robert Wilcox Rev. by Michael Krekorian) 24(2):62
Farm, The (David Kherdian Rev. by Hagop Merjian) 24(2):59
Father Fisheye (P. Balakian Rev. by E. Mumford) 22(1):67
Film encyclopedia, The (E. Kazan Rev. by A. Baliozian) 23(4):65
Final reckoning P. Najarian Rev. by G. Haroian) 25(1):18
For all your seasons (C. Calian Rev. by Rev. G. H. Chopourian) 22(2):71
Four plays (R. Arzoomanian Rev. by P. Collins) 22(3):71
Genocide (L. Kuper Rev. by E. Young-Bruehl) 23(4):55
Glorious obsession (M. Rheims Rev. by A. Baliozian) 22(3):73
Grand puissances, Les (Beylerian Rev. by E. Gulbekian) 25(1):29
Gorky Park (M. Cruz-Smith Rev. by E. Morse-Cluley) 23(4):60
History of the Armenians (Gerard Dedeyan et al. Rev. by R. C. Cholakian) 24(4):661
Honarable beggars, The (H. Baronian Rev. by N. Parlakian) 23(4):64
How can we commit the unthinkable? (Israel Charney Rev. by Ara Baliozian) 24(4):69
Horrible silence, The (Ara Baliozian Rev. by James Russell) 24(3):65
Immoral memories (Eisenstein Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(3):74
I remember Root River (David Kherdian Rev. by Martin Robbins) 24(1):72
Island and a man, The (Zohrab Rev. by J. Hacikyan) 25(3):64
Khruschev (Roy Medyedev Rev. by Ara Baliozian) 24(4):69
Kilims (Y. Patsopoulis Rev. by P. Granian) 22(3):67
Kilims (R. Medyedev Rev. by A. Baliozian) 24(4):69
Kiss me, I'm Armenian (J. Hagopian Rev. by G. Cretan) 24(2):63
Language connections (S. Saryan Rev. by L. Heller) 25(1):22
Last rites (A. Saroyan Rev. by H. Keyishian) 25(3):69
Ladies on the loose (L. Hamalian Rev. by R. Ratner) 23(3):69
Lyrical poetry (S. Gaboudikian Rev. by M. Pahigian) 23(1):71
Mamigon (J. Hashian Rev. by M. Krekorian) 24(2):61
Many worlds of Arshile Gorky, The (K. Mooradian Rev. by G. Meiss) 22(4):60
Media monopoly, The (B. Bagdikian Rev. by V. Mosco) 25(1):23
Modern history of Transcauc. Armenia (M. Sarkisyantz Rev. by A. Baliozian) 21(3):167
Musa dagh (H. Boyadjian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 23(4):56
My name is Saroyan (J. Tashjian, ed. ev. by B. Gifford and L. Amirian) 25(1):32
Nancy Cunard (A. Chisholm Rev. by A. Baliozian) 23(4):61
No choice but one (H. Keyan Rev. by F. Assadourian) 21(1):66
No one took a country from me (J. Frank Rev. by B. Holhauser) 24(2):60
Perils of politeness (H. Baronian Rev. by M. Krekorian) 25(1):26
Photographies armenniennes (Ter-Sarkissian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(3):74
Prophecies and transformations (K. Chantikian Rev. by J. Schwartz) 21(3):64
Pigs never see the stars (D. Kherdian Rev. by M. Kalpakgian) 21(1):64
Place of birth (D. Kherdian Rev. by J. Moore) 25(1):20
Poems (J. Magorian Rev. by H. Merjian) 22(3):69
Poignard dans ce jardin (V. Katchka Rev. by R. Cholakian) 25(1):16
Question of the American mandate (Massis Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(1):35
Razmik Davoyan (ed. S. Ohanessian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(3):72
Recollections (R. Zarian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 21(1):70
Reflective meditation (Mouradian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(1):36
Republic of Armenia, The (R. Hovanissian Rev. by H. Dekmejian) 25(3):65
Retracing the footsteps of our forefathers (S. Kelikian Rev. by C. Calian) 21(3):66
Rebirth (E. Hagopian Rev. by R. Ratner) 23(4):58
Retreat without song (S. Shanour Rev. by L. Loosigian) 24(4):64
Russian art and Armenian money (R. Williams Rev. by A. Baliozian) 24(2):67
Sad days of light (P. Balakian Rev. by M. Akillian) 25(1):14
Sergei Paradjanov (A. Liehm. Rev. by A. Baliozian) 24(1):69
Seven bites from a raising (P. Manuelian Rev. by M. Kalpakgian) 22(4):63
Short stories (A. Hovsepian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(3):73
Snow falling (H. Akmajian Rev. by T. Anderson) 22(3):64
Sonic scotica (Baljian-Gara Rev. by G. Morton) 22(3):68
Soviet-Armenian encyc. (Arzoumanian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 23(3):61
Songs of Armenia (G. Emin Rev. by M. Robbins) 23(3):71
Sowing the seed (O. Danield Rev. by A. Baliozian) 24(4):68
Surplus waste (S. Basmajian Rev. by M. West) 24(3):70
Survival of a nation, The (C. Walker Rev. by M. Dobkin) 22(3):63
Taking the sounding (D. Kherdian Rev. by J. Oppenheim) 23(4):63
Three apples from heaven (Sheomelian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 24(4):62
Traveller and his road A (G. Zarian Rev. by M. Kalpakgian) 22(4):59
Turkey and the Armenian atrocities (Bliss Rev. by C. Walker) 25(1):28
Voices of conscience (Zohrab Rev. by H. Keyishian) 25(3):60
Voyages (P. Najarian Rev. by M. Krekorian) 25(1):18

Walking tours of Europe (Robert Sarian Rev. by Ann Jorgensen) 24(3):69
We walked, then ran (A. Muggerditchian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 25(3):68
William Saroyan (A. Saroyan Rev. by Harry Keyishian) 25(3):69
William Saroyan (D. Calonne Rev. by H. Keyishian) 25(1):31
World folktales (Clarkson and Cross Rev. by Ara Baliozian) 24(2):67
Yeghisheh Charents (ed. A. Charents Rev. by James Russell) 25(1):19
Your death for my delight (A. Simonian Rev. by L. Ayvazian) 21(3):65
1915—an Armenian symphony (Pilikian Rev. by A. Baliozian) 25(3):73
END OF BOOK REVIEWS
Borges, Jorge (article about) 25(4):47
Bournoutian, George
Four centuries of Etchmiadzin 21(3):20
Armenians in Australia 21(1):51
Boyadjian-Haddad, Sylva: Carzou (Rev.) 24(3):60
Boyajian, Maggie
Harry Naltchayan: Photographer of the Famous 22(1):54
Talking to Levon Jamgochian 22(4):13
Talking to David Kherdian 21(1):46
Boyer, Philip Boyajian, the nurture and nature of 24(4):42
Boynton, Linda
On growing up half Armenian 23(2):32
Calian, Carnegie (Rev.) 21(2):64
Calin, Ann Greenhouse, The 21(2):52
Calonne, David
My Real Work is Being 25(2):29
Carter, Jimmie, president, and Ararat 24(1):13
Casey, Michael
HHQ driver 23(1):29
Cavat, Nika The Art of Egg Balancing (poem) 25(3):68
Chahin, M.
Crusader Kings of Armenia, The 23(3):54
Cholakian, Rouben
Crepuscule des anges, le (Rev.) 25(1):16
Poignard dans ce jardin, un (Rev.) 25(1):16
Charentz, Yeghishe
For Alexander Feodorovitch (Trans. D. Hovanessian) 22(3):61
Song offered to the dead (Trans. J. Russell) 22(4):12
The flowers gently bend (Trans. D. Hovanessian) 22(1):72
Antip yev Yerker (Rev. of) 25(1):19
Childress, William
Goodbye, wild Bill 25(2):96
Chopourian, G. H.
For all your seasons (Rev.) 22(2):71
Chorbajian, Leon
Traits of the Armenians (intro. to) 21(4):50
Collins, Patrick (Rev.) 22(3):71
Corrigan, Helen
The grandfather (story) 23(4):33
Costikyan, Barbara
Classic Armenian recipes (Rev.) 25(1):34
Cretan, Gladys Yessyan
Kiss me, I'm Armenian (Rev.) 24(2):63
Sophie Balakian's diet (story) 22(1):52
Dagavorian, Debra
Survivor's story 24(3):33
Demirdjian, Jorge (painter) 25(4):40
Davidian, Helen
Bibi Djan (story) (Trans. P. Noorigian) 22(2):41
Diary of a Persian Girl (story) 23(2):38
Jealous Wife, The (story) 22(2):45
My Persian Legacy 22(2):30
Nightingale of the Rosebush Rug (story) 22(2):33
Rug with her initials, The (story) 22(2):36
Singer of the Caravan, The (story) 22(2):32
Deranian, Hagop
Wailing well, The 21(3):16
Derian, Vahan
Words at farewell (poem) 21(1):57
Davoyan, Razmik (Rev. of) 25(3):72
Shushan (poem) 25(3):72
Dekmejian, Hrair
Republic of Armenia, II (Rev.) 25(3):65
Demirdjian, Jorge (article about) 25(4):43
Denitto, Elizabeth
Armenian needlelace (Rev.) 25(1):34
Der Garabedian, James (Trans.)
Mother's hands by Barouyr Sevak 22(1):31
Der Hovanessian, Diana
Armenian church, The 21(3):71
Covenant (Trans.) 24(4):27
Doom (poem) 25(3):20
Three poems of Emin (Trans.) 21(1):41
Exile 24(1):14
Five poems by Vahram Mavian (Trans.) 23(3):16
For Maro Ajemian 21(4):12
For Alexander Feodorovitch 22(3):61
I love you so much, Armenia (Trans. with Sonia Ketchian) 21(3):28
Sand (Trans.) 24(4):27
Mother tongue 24(3):68
My grandmother (Trans. of Hamo Sahian) 24(2):11
New generation (poem) 25(3):13
New Year wish (Trans.) 21(4):29
On being asked 24(2):11
On the avenue 25(2):130
Our Miracle by Shen Mah (trans.) 22(3):58
Small (Trans. of Maro Markarian) 24(2):23
This is for you by Shen Mah (Trans.) 22(1):4
Three poets (Varoujan, Siamanto, Tekeyan) 22(2):51
Your anger 24(1):14
The third eye by Hovaness Shiraz (Trans.) 22(4):22
When you are smoking (Trans.) 23(4):68
When the eyes glaze over (Trans.) 23(2):65
Your name by Barouyr Sevag (Trans.) 22(4):35
Dewey, Marilyn
Mystery of the mountain, The 22(4):21
Dikijian, Armine
Growing up Armenian 23(2):27
Great and vital force, A 22(4):39
Ditsky, John
Perhaps pinned to his clothing (poem) 22(3):21
Donegian, Nancy
Saturday afternoon 23(4):66
Donelian, Susan
Pursuit (poem) 24(2):23
Visitation (poem) 22(4):39
Dourgarian, John
After a death 23(2):56
Nighttime Suburbia 24(4):16
Refuge, The 24(4):16
Visiting the home (poem) 23(3):64
Dourgarian, Leon
Lament 24(4):16
Massis 24(4):16
Dunetz, Lora
As I was told (poem) 25(1):8
Duval, Irma
Mairig in Antarctica, A 25(4):38
Dwyer, Cynthia
For Reza Baraheni 25(3):75
Eliazarian, Hairenik
Armenia (a poem in two languages) 25(4):42
Poet in the Andes (about her) 25(4):40
Emin, Gevorg
Four poems 23(1):59
I love you so much, Armenia
Three poems 21(1):41
Meditation 21(4):64
Esperian, John
Teacher in Vienna 21(1):55
Etchmiadzin (about) 21(3):20
Etmekjian, James
Bancoop (Rev.) 24(1):65
Vahe Vahian: melancholy optimist

21(3):29
Heralezneru hashdutiune (Trans.) 21(3):32
Ezegylian, Alice
Barefoot Armenian, The 22(2):57
Letter to Saroyan (poem) 24(2):30; 25(2):130
Three poems 25(4):67
Translations of various pieces and poems in Latin American issue 25(4)
Farber, Norma
Ararat awash (poem) 25(1):13
Fishman, Charles
Armenian inscriptions at Ain Hudra 21(4):20
August 12, 1952 21(1):28

FILM REVIEWS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY TITLE
Color of pomegranates, The (dir. S. Paradjanov Rev. by David Hughes) 24(1):67
Yol (dir. Yilmaz Guney Rev. by F. Avakian) 24(2):71
Season in Hakkiri (dir. Erdan Kiral by R. Hewsen) 25(3):59
END OF FILM REVIEWS
Fisher, M. F. K. Answer in the affirmative (story) 25(3):21
Fouliard, Paul
Vanished joys of Julfa, The 22(3):7
Frank, Jacqueline
Cathedral, The 22(4):20
Freericks, Mary Avakian
Becoming American 23(2):48
Freund, Paul
Patterns of drinking 23(4):45
From rugs to riches (Topakyan) 21(4):26
Funduklian, Vahe
Antranig remembered 22(2):61
Gaboudikian, Sylva
Lyrical poetry (Rev. of) 23(1):71
When you are smoking 23(4):68
Gavoor, Mark
Aghtamar (poem) 21(1):60
Homage to Varoujan (poem) 24(3):16
One-eyed poet (Tekeyan) 25(3):30
Oud taxims (poems) 22(3):38
Geller, Iris
Charles Aznavour (poem) 24(4):33
Genocide
In fiction 25(1):16
Its political use (Rev.) 23(4):55
Responses to 25(1):2; 25(3):63
George, Abram
Permit from the sultan, A 23(2):17
Gifford, Barry
My name is Saroyan (Rev.) 25(1):32
Glover, Rose Marie
Poet of the piano 22(1):64
Gold, Herbert
Tribute (Saroyan) 25(2):137
Goulianos, Joan
Visit, The 21(2):34
Gomidas (poem about) 23(4):44
Gorky, Arshile (Adoian)
Documentary (about) 23(4):50
In Watertown 23(2):2
Letters (about) 24(3):72; 24(4):71
Review of book (about) 22(4):60
Poem (about) 24(4): back cover
Wars of 24(4):2
Gostanian, Harout
Apricot tree, The 22(4):49
Goudigian, Sdepan
Hagop Oshagan 24(1):32
Granian, Puzant
Armenian comedy, The 21(4):60
Armenia observed (Rev.) 22(4):58
Kilims (Rev.) 21(3):67; 24(4):69
Letters about (by Antreassian) 23(4):67
Wedding of two worlds, The 21(3): inside back cover
World of our writers, The (about him) 21(4):57
Gregory, Vahan
Sarko the khatchkar (story) 22(1):57
Gregory, Paul
Growing up half Armenian 23(2):41
Greppin, John
Armenian village life (Rev.) 23(4):64
Image of Yashar Kemal 25(3):52
Grigorian, Juliette
Turn off the lights 24(3):6
Gulbekian, Edward
Grand puissance, Les (Rev.) 25(1):29
Letter on Armenian population 24(4):70
Gulbenkian, Calouste (about) 22(3):73
Hachigian, Jessica
Komitas (poem) 23(4):44
Length of days, A 24(1):6
Hacikyan, A. J.
Ara Kermoyan (art publisher) 23(3):28
Bancoop (Rev.) 24(1):66
Island and a man, The (Zarian Rev.) 25(3):64
Hacyan, Mkertich
When Dreaming is Prohibited; Falling (two poems) 22(1):51
Hagopian, Edward
Hello, Out There, Bill Saroyan 25(2):89
Hagopian, Hagop
Interview 23(1):25
Hagopian, John D.
Armenian language, The 24(4):49
On speaking Armenian 24(4):8
Haigaz, Aram
How Oshagan taught 24(1):35
Haladjian, John
Benefits of doubt and damnation 24(2):31
Hale, Thomas
Death of Aram, The 23(1):60
Halloran, Judith
Misconception 22(2):73
Hamalian, Leo
Conversation with Carzou 25(3):7
Editor's introduction to Saroyan issue 25(2):2
Editor's introduction to Latin American issue 25(4):19
Shadow of Paradjanov, The 23(1):44
Random notes on roots and other matters 22(4):2
Hamalian, Linda
Bibliography (Saroyan) 25(2):140
Hamill, Pete
Under Saroyan's spell 25(2):33
Hampartzoum agah by Yervant Odian 23(4):15
Hankins, Esther
If my tapestry could only talk! 23(1):54
Haroian, Gillisann
Anatolian, The (Rev.) 24(3):68
Bittersweet 23(2):34
Cathy (Berberian) 24(4):30
Final reckoning (Rev.) 25(1):18
Inside Eric Boghosian 24(3):7
Two women (the Kavafians) 24(4):25
Not unlike a unicorn (interview with Lucy Saroyan) 25(2):75
Renaissance Woman (Sonia Balassanian) 25(3):35
Work-out 24(1):2
Hassassian, Carlos
Armenian community in Uruguay 25(4):72
Hatch, James
Shadow of Paradjanov (with Hamalian) 23(1):44
What can we learn from the Russians? 23(1):50
Hausman, Gerald
Parley garden, The 25(2):129
Haxthausen, August von
Armenian way of life, The 23(4):11
Hebald, Carol
What need felt like (poem) 24(1):14
Widow's remembrance (poem) 22(4):58
Hefferon, Deborah
Armenians in Egypt, The 25(3):28
Heller, Louis
Language connections (Rev.) 25(1):22
Henry, Omar
Gold-domed church, The 22(3):59
Hewlett, Maurice
Armenian knight's entertainment 22(2):49
Hikmet, Nazim (poems) 22(3):40
Hewsen, Robert
Bride of Shamkhor 21(2):42
Eastern Armenia (Rev.) 24(4):61
Interlude at Vorkuta (story) 23(1):

Abovian: father of modern Armenian literature 23(4):2
Legend of Shahmiram 21(3):10
Season in Hakkiri, A (film review) 25(3):59
Von Lievendorf Papers, The 24(2):2
Hikmet, Nazim
Piano, The 23(2):56
Rubayiat: Fourth series (poems) 22(3):40
Hodgkinson, Marian
The Miracle 22(1):34
Hogrogian, Robert
Breaking Point, The (story) 25(3):40
Holhauser, Bill
No one took a country (Rev.) 24(2):60
Howard, Ellen
Piano, The 23(2):56
Howells, William Dean
The Armenians 21(1):23
Huntington, Ellsworth
Traits of the Armenians 21(4):50
Hussenig (Trans. Deranian Rev. by F. Assadourian) 23(4):56
Issahakian, Avedik
Prince and the Pauper, The 21(1):50
Works and correspondence (Rev.) 24(3):63
Jensen, Pennfield
Obituaries lunch, The 25(2):93
Jeryan, Puzant
Those unwieldy surnames 22(4):41
Johannes, Takoohi
Improbable Diary of A. Shiraz 25(4):76
Jones, Helen Krikorian
The Man from Smyrna 24(4):34
Jorgensen, Anne
Walking tours of Europe (Rev.) 24(3):69
Perfumed icecream 24(2):68
Juskalian, George
The life you save 24(2):48
Kalinian, Paul
How I shot Bill Saroyan 25(2):92
Kalpakgian, Mitchell
Births (Rev.) 25(3):71
Confessions of Kitchoonie (Rev.) 23(2):70
Pigs never see the stars (Rev.) 24(2):68
Seven Bites from a raisin (Rev.) 22(4):63
Tomas (T. Aved. Rev.) 21(4):522
Traveller and his road (Rev.) 22(4):59
Wash me on home, mama (Rev.) 21(4):67
Kalpakian, Laura
Childhood in Gomorrah 23(2):23
Land of the lucky strike
Reunion (story) 21(2):26
William Carlos Williams (Rev.) 22(1):70
Kanfer, Allen
Two sonnets 23(4):52
Kapikian, A.
Lamentation from the Armenian (poem) 24(4):23
Karageuzian, Dikran
Investments (story) 22(2):7
Sausages (story) 23(3):42
Karaguezian, Maureen Murphy
Adjusting (story) 22(4):47
Studying Armenian (story) 25(4):55
Karamanukian, Kevork
Armenian press in Argentina 25(4):32
Kassabian, Lynne Aznif
Armenian fable, An 24(4):54
Kavafian, Ani and Ida (about) 24(4):26
Kazan, Elia (letter) 22(4):70
Kazin, Alfred
Ulysses in Fresno 25(2):58
Keen, Suzanne
Kevork Ekmekjian, baked by Turks 24(4):10
Kelikian, Hampar
Mentor I missed, The 24(1):39
Kermoyan, Ara (about) 23(3):28
Kerouzian, Yessai
Armenians in Brazil 25(4):53
Ketchian, Sonia
Brik and Mayakovsky (Rev.) 21(1):67
Three meeings with the master 23(1):51
Kevorkian, Aram
Four hundred chounkoush-tsis 22(4):50
William Saroyan (1908-1981) 25(2):135
Keyishian, Harry
Dark side of Saroyan, The 25(2):47
Growing up Armenian (intro) 23(2):19
Last rites (Rev.) 25(3):69
Voices of conscience (Rev.) 25(3):60
William Saroyan (Rev.) 25(3):69
William Saroyan: My real work is being (Rev.) 25(1):31
Keyishian, Marjorie
Gluttony (story) 21(2):23
Khachadurian on tour 25(4):45
Khachadurian, collaborating with (Shostakovich) 25(4):10
Khachadurian (three meetings with the master) 23(1):51
Kherdian, David
Awakening (poem) 25(2):133
End of an era, The 25(2):61
For the Giragossians 23(1):71
Interview with 21(1):46
River of my roots, The 23(3):2
Kinoian, Vartkes
Bronx with parallel realities, The (Rev.) 21(1):63
Kirian, Mirjan
AGBU education 22(4):35
Konyelian, Arpine
Black eel, The (poem) 22(1):47
Khachaturyan, Gayane (painter) 24(2):9
Kouymjian, Angele Kapoian
. . Reine Bartev: Dramatist of the diaspora 22(4):2
Kouymjian, Dickran
Last of the Armenian plays, The 25(2):24
Krekorian, Michael
Collabyrinths (story) 21(2):8
Goldfields 23(3):32
Fatal glimpse (Rev.) 24(2):62
Perils of politeness, The (Rev.) 25(1):26
Mamigon (Rev.) 24(2):61
Voyages (Rev.) 25(1):18
Lawrence, T. E. (about) 21(3):2
Lave, Sam
Beautiful person 25(2):102
Little, Geraldine
Meditation after hearing the Richard Yardumian Mass, "Come, Creator Spirit" (poem) 24(4):22
Loosigian, Lisa
Reflecting images 23(2):20
Retreat without song (Rev.) 24(4):64
Ruby ring, The 24(4):39
Unsilenced bell, The (Shanour) 24(3):30
Lurie, Morris
Open letter to Saroyan 25(2):53
Lyman, Frances
Missionary of Mardin 22(3):9
Mack, John
Lawrence and the Armenians 21(3):2
MacIntyre, R. C.
Saroyan in the ranks 25(2):85
Magorian, James
Police Academy graduates (poem) 22(2):72
Mahari, Gourgen
Eight poems 21(4):24-25
Mairig in Antarctica (Duval) 25(4):38
Majian, Rosa
Jorge Borges on the Armenians 25(4):47
Malkasian, Mark
Dreams and wars (Rev.) 25(1):27
Terrorists, The (story) 22(3):2
Marashlian, Leon
Armenian in the court of Egypt, An 21(1):15
Mardirosian, Florence
Mihran Toumajan 21(4):54
Markarian, Maro
Small (poem) 24(2):23
Martin, Federico
Impressions of Armenia (poem) 24(1):69
Martin, Ramela
Letter to my son 23(3):20
Merguerian, Barbara
American in Kharpet, An 24(2):24

Mezhlumyan, Konstantin
Fairy once lived among us, A 21(4):42
My museum 24(4):58
Minassian, Archie
Remembering you 25(2):129
Mekrtchian, Levon
Third visit to Armenia 25(2):10
Mooradian, Karlen
Wars of Arshile Gorky, The 24(4):2
Matossian, Lou Ann
Armenian Christmas 23(4):55
Winter piece 23(1):23
Matosian, Mary
Miriam Attarian 24(1):10
Matossian, Mary Kilbourne
What was Dionysius? 25(1):10
Mavian, Vahram
Five poems (Trans. D. Hovanessian) 23(3):16
"We came to live now we're going to die" (story) 21(4):30
Meiss, Guy (Gorky Rev.) 22(4):60
Melnick, Daniel
Taste of the sun, A 24(3):2 (on Saroyan)
From holocaust to exile (on Aram Arax) 23(1):10
Melnick, Jeanette
Silences 23(1):7
Merian, Sylvie
Metzmama 23(3):31
Merjian, Hagop Missak
Chemistry: Songs of harmony (Rev.) 22(3):67
Farm, The (Rev.) 24(2):59
Poems of James Magorian 22(3):69
Momdjian, Nazar
Alive and well in Argentina 25(4):20
Mooradian, Karlen
Wars of Arshile Gorky, The 24(4):2
Letter (about Gorky) 24(4):71
Morse-Cluley, Elizabeth
Ararat (Rev.) 24(3):67
Battle of the prophets (Rev.) 23(4):59
Gorky Park (Rev.) 23(4):60
Sirvart, my friend (poem) 23(4):52
In search of Armenia 24(3):48
Mosco, Vincent
Media monopoly, The 25(1):23
Moughalian, Pheme
Five poems 21(1):58
Our church 21(3):34
Museum, children's in Yerevan 24(4):58
Mystery of the Mountain [Noah's Ark] by Marilyn Dewey 22(4):21
Najarian, Charles (poem about) 24(2):23
Najimian-Magarity, Brenda
Drive, he said 25(2):87
Exit Saroyan 25(2):132
Nash, Mildred
Trojan elders, The 23(2):17
Nazerian, Artemis
AGBU education in America 22(4):38
Nersesian, Robert
Ages (story) 22(4):41
Miller, Donald and Lorna
Responses to the Armenian Genocide: An Oral History perspective 25(1):2
Minassian, Michael
Matter of survival, A 24(3):35
Moore, Jacqueling
Place of birth (Rev.) 25(1):20
My life as an artist (M. Tolegian) 21(4):2
Nersoyan, Hagop
As others see us (Rev.) 23(2):67
Nightingale, Ben
The nurture and nature of Philip Boyajian Boyer 24(4):42
Nishanian, Mark
From myth to novel: Hagop Oshagan 24(1):26
Noah's ark (Fred Assadourian) 22(4):20
Odian, Yervant
Hampartzoum agha 23(4):15
Ohanian, Susan
Arshile Gorky, The 24(4):2
Honorary Armenian, The 24(2):20
Ohanigian, Robert
My grandmother 21(1):29 (photos)
Opie, James
A craft is worth more than gold (fable)
Oppenheimer, Joel
Bread and Butter Note 25(2):56
Talking the soundings (Rev.) 23(4):63 22(1):160
Oshagan, Hagop
Dobij (Trans. Aris Sevag) 24(1):42
The survivors 24(1):54
Succinct bibliography 24(1):63
Turkomen girl, The 24(1):48
Oshagan, Vahe
Evil spirit (Rev.) 23(2):70
Life and works of Hagop Oshagan 24(1):18
Preface to Oshagan supplement 24(1):16
Parlakian, Nishan
Honorable beggars (Rev.) 23(4):64
Paradjanov, Sergei
Color of genius, The 21(3):39
Review 24(1):69
Shadow of Parajanov, The 23(1):44
Parsegian, Blanche
Hai Haiku (poem) 25(1):8
Periera, Michael
Mission to Tehran, A 24(2):53
Peterson, Joanne
To Charles Najarian, woodcraftsman 24(2):23
Petrossian, Vartkes
Man and writer, A 25(2):57
Pilibosian, Helene
Calm wheat 24(2):67
Pilikian, Hovhaness
First Indo-European, The 22(4):53
Armenian cinema (Part I) 23(1):32
Armenian cinema (Part II) 23(4):25
Japanese Haikus of all seasons on a Chinese theme 22(1):63
Masterpiece of world literature, A (on Vahian) 23(3):60
Pahigian, Melanie (Rev.) 23(1):71
Parsegian, Vazgen
Making the past live 23(3):46
Paustovsky, Konstantin
Mist of ages 22(3):53
Pilibosian, Helene
Inexact, The (poem) 22(3):58
From Rugs to Riches 21(4):26
Two poems 21(3):51
Piranian, Annis
Fences 24(4):7
Rachlin, Nahid
Son, The 24(3):44
Ratner, Rachelle
Ladies on the loose (Rev.) 23(3):69
Rebirth (Rev.) 23(4):58

RECORD REVIEWS ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY
Armenian piano music (S. Arzruni Rev. by J. Bloch) 22(3):62
Classical Armenian Music (N. Artinian Rev. by John Sarian) 22(3):62
Music of the Antranig Dance Ensemble (Rev. by John Sarian) 24(3):58
The Eternal Flame (Rev. by J. Sarian) 24(3):58
Maro Partamian (Rev. by J. Sarian) 24(3):58
Michael Legrand performs (Rev. by J. Sarian) 24(3):59
Nor Janabar (Rev. by J. Sarian) 24(3):58
Sayat Nova: an opera (Rev. by J. Sarian) 22(4):81

END OF RECORD REVIEWS
Redosko, O Yanko le. Armenian contribution to the gypsy language 25(4):2
Ringold, Francine Zvartnots (poem) 24(3):61
Robbins, Martin History lesson (poem) 23(2):56
D. H. Lawrence in Italy (Rev.) 25(1):30
History lesson (poem) 23(2):56
I remember Root River (Rev.) 24(1):72
Songs of Armenia (Rev.) 23(3):71
Robbins, S. A.
If you're going to sing 25(2):101
Roditi, Edouard

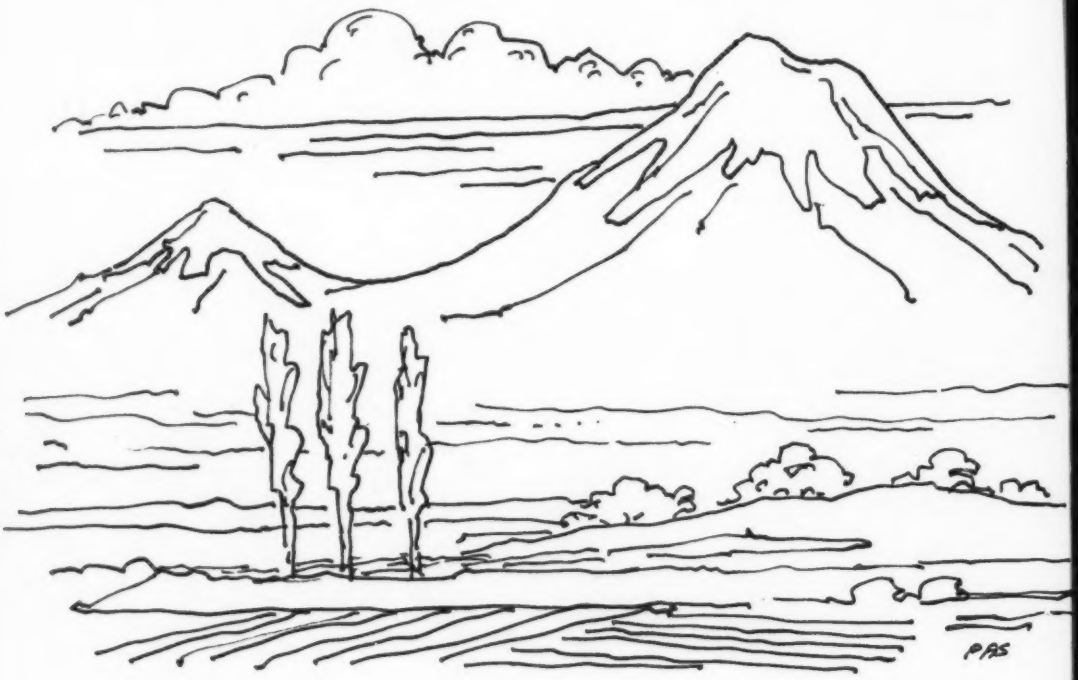
My father's Armenian file 24(4):51
Rogers, Bernard
Ani 25(3):20
Armenia (poem) 23(4):31
In memoriam (Saroyan) 25(2):131
Identity (poem) 24(2):75
Russell, James
Armenia, past and present (Rev.) 24(2):64
Armenian Bedbugs 25(3):50
Calligrapher of Washington Hayotz 22(4):24
Letter 23(4):67
Three poems of Vahan Teryan (Trans.) 22(2):6
Two poems of Vahan Tekeyan (Trans.) 21(3):34
Yeghishe Charents (Rev.) 25(1):19
Sahian, Hamo
My grandmother 24(2):11
Sahakian, Yuri Sand (poem) 24(4):27
Salerno, Salvatore
Gone from the circus streets 25(2):131
Sarian, John (see record reviews)
Classical Armenian music 22(3):62
Eternal flame (Rev.) 24(3):58
Maro Partamian 24(3):53
Michael Le Grand (Rev.) 24(3):59
Nor janabar (Rev.) 24(3):58
Dickran Atamian; daredevil of the keys 23(1):18
Sayat Nova: an opera (Rev.) 22(4):57
Sarkissian, Elizabeth
Cups of Falji Flor (story) 21(1):15
Night of the bells, The (story) 22(3):16
Promise, The 23(3):10 (story)
Royal welcome, The 23(2):29
Sarkissian, Ralph
Good place to be, A (story) 21(4):21
Saroyan, William
Armenian and the Armenian, The 25(2):7
Armenian mouse, The 25(2):11
Armenian photographers 25(2):14
Address to Armenian students 25(2):16
Books about 25(3):69; 71; 25(1):32; 33
Bitlis (an unpublished play) 25(2):18
Dying 25(2):139
Mistakes: little plays 25(2):66
Second visit to Armenia 25(2):8
Articles about: 22(3):36; 25(2); 25(1):31
Schneider, Sharon
Raisin champions 24(3):52
Semerjibashian, W. A. J.
Ethiopian sketches 22(3):22
Sevag, Barouyr
In passing (Trans. Ara Baliozian) 24(2):11
When the eyes glaze over (Trans. D. Hovanessian) 23(2):65
Your name 22(4):35
Shahade, William
Dance on my eyelids, Oh Lebanon 24(3):30
Goodbye Bitlis, Farewell Tripoli (story) 21(4):6
Shanour, Shahan
Unsilenced bell, The 24(3):30
Shostakovich, Dmitri
Collaborating with Khachadurian 25(4):10
Shekerjian, Regina de Courmier
Perfect crime, The 23(1):15
Sher, Steven
Calling, The (poem) 25(4):75
Shiraz, Hovaness
The third eye 22(4):22
Shkarouskaya, Natalya
Charmed and charming paintings of Gayane Khachaturyan 24(2):9
Siamanto
Dream of pain, A 21(3):28
Soorikian, Anna Lisa
After Labor day (poem) 22(3):73
Wolf, The (poem) 22(2):61
Sourian, Peter
Death of an art dealer (story) 21(2):5
Sparenberg, David
Man of peace 24(1):14
Stryk, Dan
Bazaar (poem) 22(1):6
Suny, Ronald
Struggle for Baku, The 21(2):2
Surmelian, Leon
Sombrero (story) 21(2):30
Sutton, Joseph
Visit to Fresno, A 25(2):91
Teryan, Vahan
Sentimental song, Street song, Farewell ghazal (poems) 22(2):6
Tarakadjian, Hasmig
Mairig in the Antarctica 25(4):38
Taschdjian, Claire
Green jinx, The 23(2):13
Taschdjian, Edgar
Stamps in Armenia 22(2):2
Tashjian, James
Death and transfiguration 25(2):135
His own special book 25(2):73
Tatarian, Roger
Fresno neighbors 25(2):84
Tavitian, Agustin
Origin; Armenian blood 25(4):68; 69
Tavtian, Vahakn
New year wish (poem) 21(4):29
Taylor, Linda (Rev. of Akillian) 25(3):62
Tekeyan, Vahan
For the Armenian nation 24(4):10
One-eyed poet (about) 25(3):30
Prayers at the threshold of tomorrow 25(4):7
Two poems 21(3):34
Tekian-Panossian, Vahanoush
Hidden Fulcrum, The (story) 21(2):49
Because I am not there (poem) 23(4):24
Terdjanian, Kevork
Why did I ever come to America? 25(4):61
Teryan, Vahan
Three poems (Trans. James Russell) 22(2):6
Terzian, Alice (musician) 25(4):35
Terzian, Helen
Yogurt update 25(4):18
Terzian, Shoghig Sherry
Lawrence and the Armenians: a footnote 22(4):5
Letter (Hodja stories) 22(4):69
Thomasian, Ruth
Armenia preserved 22(2):64
Tolegian, Aram (letter) 22(4):70
Tolegian, Arax
Saroyan in Vegas 25(2):104
Tolegian, Manuel
My life as an artist 21(4):2
Tolnay, Thomas
Sticks and stones 23(3):17
Tololyan, Khachig
Because I am not there (Trans.) 23(4):24
Toumanian, Hovhaness
Covenant (poem) 24(4):27
Touryantz, Hagop
Search for a homeland 23(1):53
Upton, Ruth
Sanki yedim 23(3):67
Vahian, Vahe
Haralezneru hashdutiune 21(3):32
Monument to my Vahram, A (poem) 23(3):61
Varoujan (poem about) 24(3):16
Vartian, Richard
Long road from Samsun, The 23(2):60
Vartian, Ross (Rev.) 22(4):69
Vitale, Joseph
Salute! (Saroyan) 22(3):36
Walker, Christopher
Armenian holocaust 24(2):43
Turkey and the Armenian atrocities (Rev.) 25(1):28
Why did I ever come to America? (Terdjanian) 25(4):61
Wingate, Jane
Shallow roots 25(3):11
Yardumian, Richard (Rev.) 21(3):69
Yelanguezian, Juan
Three short movements 25(4):66
Yessayan, Zabel
Phony geniuses 23(1):68
National "Turkey Hen" (about) 22(2):21

Young-Bruehl, Elizabeth
Genocide (Rev.) 23(4):55
Zarian, Gostan
Bride of Tetrachoma, The 23(3):27
Escorial, The 25(3):40
National "Turkey Hen" 22(2):21
Island and a man (Rev. of) 25(3):64
Traveller and his road (Rev.) 22(4):59
Zavrian, Suzanne
Crime of passion, A 22(3):39
Zinnes, Harriet
Poet (story) 21(2):45
Zohrab, Krikor
Deliverance 23(2):9
Infatuation 23(2):11
It seems to me (Trans. Ara Baliozian) 24(3):27
Monkey, The 23(2):7
Voices of conscience (Rev. of) 25(3):60

ARARAT

CUMULATIVE INDEX

This index is arranged alphabetically by authors and subjects. Within the arrangement there are also form groupings,— BOOK REVIEWS, POEMS, and STORIES, each with its listings by title.

Citations are given to volume, issue number, and first page. An asterisk (*) preceding a page number indicates that the item also appears in *Ararat: a decade of Armenian-American writing*, e.g. Saroyan's "The Armenian Mouse" 5(3):2; *105 first appeared in volume 5, No. 3, page 2 of *Ararat*, the quarterly magazine, and was later reprinted on p. 105 of the anthology.

The following abbreviations are used: ed. (editor, or edited by); et al (and others); rev. (review, or reviewed by).